FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province ONT — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. 10 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 1 — in / dans Sandwich South Township (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par — Martin Burke Agt — Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Page 1

| Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotée dans l'ordre des Visites. Dwelling House. Maison | Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage | Personal Description. Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901. | Sex. Sexe. | Colour. Couleur | Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé. | Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance. | Year of birth. Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance. | Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural ou "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.) | Year of Immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation. | Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. Nationalité. | Religion. Religion. | Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) (Si la personne est retirée de profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.) | Living on own means. Rentier. | Employer. Patron. | Employé. | Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte. | Wage Earner. Employé. Working at trade in factory, or in home. Travaillant au métier dans la fabrique ou à la maison. | Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique. | Months employed at trade in house. Mois employé à son métier à la maison. | Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. | Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant du métier $. | Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre source que son occupation principale) $. | Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année. | Can read. Sachant lire. | Can write. Sachant écrire. | Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais. | Can speak French. Sachant parler Français. | Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.) | Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance." a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale. | Line Ligne |
|---|---|---

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION. / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 1 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Page 2

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Martin Burke Apr 9 th Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Line		1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23	24	25	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	O'Connell	10	10	O'Connel Patrick	M	W	head	m	13 Dec	1828	72	Ont r			Irish	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	—
2				" Hanah	F	"	wife	m	10 May	1830	70	Ireland		✓	"	"	"													1	—	1			
3				" Margret	F	"	Daughter	W	31 Mar	1859	42	Ont r			"	"														1	1	1			
4				" John	M	"	Son	S	6 Mar	1861	40	"			"	"	"	F. Son		✓			H							1	1	1			
5				" Timothy	M	"	Son	S	7 Mar	1865	36	"			"	"	"	F. Son					H							1	1	1			
6				" William	M	"	Son	S	2 Aug	1870	31	"			"	"	"	F. Son					H							1	1	1			
7				" Patrick	M	"	Son	S	10 Mar	1872	29	"			"	"	"	F. Son					H							1	1	1			
8				" Cellia	F	"	Daughter	S	31 Mar	1876	25	"			"	"														1	1	1			
9				" Annie	F	"	niece	S	23 Oct	1880	20	"			"	"														1	1	1			
10	Renshaw	11	11	Renshaw Alice	F	W	head	W	11 Mar	1862	39	Ont. r			English	Canadian	E. Chur	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	—
11				" Robert	M	"	Son	S	31 Dec	1885	15	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1			
12				" Arthur	M	"	Son	S	14 Feb	1888	13	" r			"		"													1	1	1			
13				" Ethel	F	"	Daughter	S	10 May	1893	7	" r																		1	1	1			
14	Kelly	12	12	Kelly Thomas	M	W	head	W	10 May	1830	70	Ireland			Irish	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	—
15				" Chris	M	"	Son	S	7 June	1862	38	Ont r						Farmer's son		✓										—	—	1			
16				" William	M	"	Son	S	14 Mar	1874	27	r						Farmer's son		✓										1	1	1			
17				" Lizie	F	"	Daughter	S	7 June	1868	32	r																		1	1	1			
18				" Julia	F	"	"	S	1 May	1878	22	r																		1	1	1			
19	Amelin (Hamelin)	13	13	Amelin Oliver	M	W	head	m	3 May	1868	32	Ont r			French	Canadian	R Cath	Farm Labour	✓	✓		1								—	—	1	1	French	—
20				" Memie	F		wife	m	3 Mar	1877	24	"			"															1	1	1	1		
21				" Joseph	M		Son	S	22 Nov	1895	5	"			"															—	—	—	1		
22				" Louis	M		Son	S	9 Aug	1897	3	"			"																				
23				" Florence	F		Daughter	S	13 Jan	1899		"			"	"	"																		
24	Amelin (Emily)	14	14	Amelin Elie	M	W	head	m	10 Aug	1870	30	Ont r			French	Canadian	R Cath	F. Labourer	✓	✓		1					2	40		—	—	1	1	French	—
25				" Mary	F		wife	m	8 May	1876	24	" r			"	Canadian	R Cath													—	—	1	1	"	—
26				" Lizzie	F		Daughter	S	3 Dec	1896	4	" r			"																				—
27				" Mable	F	"	Daughter	S	15 June	1898	2	" r			"																				—
28	Smith	15	15	Smith Thomas	M	W	head	m	24 Dec	1848	52	Ont r			English	Canadian	Bapt	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	1	English	
29				" Martha	F		wife	m	6 June	1857	43	" r																		1	1	1		"	
30				" Estella	F	"	Daughter	S	15 Jan	1893	8	" u																		1	1	1	—	"	
31				" Annie	F	"	"	S	31 Aug	1895	5	" u																		—	—	1	—	"	
32				" Lucy	F	"	"	S	3 Dec	1896	4	" u																						"	
33				" Thomas	M	"	Son	S	3 May	1898	2	" u					"																	"	
34	Wells`			Wells John	M	"	Domestic	S	10 May	1858	42	u			"		R Cath	F. Labour	✓	✓		1					12	240		1	1	1		"	—
35	McCarthy	16	16	McCarthy Jeremiah	M	W	head	m	7 July	1826	74	Ont r			Irish	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	—	1		English	—
36				" Elizabeth	F	"	wife	m	6 Jan	1833	68	" r			"		"													1	1	1		"	—
37				" Jeremiah	M	"	Son	S	8 June	1876	24	" r			"		"	Farmer's son		✓										1	1	1		"	—
38				" John	M	"	Son	S	10 Sep	1878	22	" r			"		"	Farmer's son		✓		1								1	1	1		"	—
39	Kavanagh	17	17	Cavanah Charles	M	W	head	m	6 Mar	1852	48	Ont r			Irish	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer												1	1	1		English	
40				" Mary	F		wife	m	17 Oct	1858	42	" r				"														1	1	1		"	
41				" Arthur	M	"	Son	S	30 Oct	1880	20	" r			"	"		Farmer's son		✓										1	1	1		"	
42				" Albert	M	"	Son	S	16 Dec	1881	18	" r			"	"		Farmer's son		✓			H							1	1	1		"	
43				" Mary	F	"	Daughter	S	20 Oct	1884	15	" r			"															1	1	1		"	
44				" Annie	F	"	Daughter	S	24 Sep	1887	13	" r			"															1	1	1		"	
45				" Nicholas	M	"	Son	S	14 Nov	1888	12	" r			"	"														1	1	1		"	
46				" Lizzie	F	"	Daughter	S	11 Nov	1895	5	" r			"															—	—	1		"	—
47	Burns`			Burns Robert	M	"	Domestic	S	11 Aug	1881	19	" r			"	"	"	Farm lab	✓	✓	1	1					10	175		1	1	1		"	
48	McFadden			McFadden Norman	M	"	Domestic	S	10 June	1883	18	" r			English	Canadian	C. Eng	F. Labourer	✓	✓	1	1								1	1	1		"	
49																																			
50																																			

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. 54 North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 1 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Martin Burke Apr 10th Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 3

Line	(added)	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	O'Neil	18	18	Oneal Herbert	M	W	head	M	7 Sep	1871	29	Ont r	Irish	Canadian	E Church	Farmer				1	1	1	English	—
2				" Jessie	F	"	wife	M	3 Aug	1872	28	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1	"	—
3				" Ona	F	"	Daughter	S	8 May	1896	4	" r	"	"	"							1	"	—
4				" Roland	M	"	Son	S	6 Nov	1898	2	" r	"	"	"							1		—
5				" Annie	F	"	Mother	W	10 March	1826	75	Ireland	"	"	"					1	1	1	"	—
6	O'Donnell			ODonell Francis	M	"	Domestic	S	6 May	1869	31	"	"	"	—	F. Labourer	12	274		1	1	1	"	—
7	Herwood			Herwood Henry	M	"	Domestic	S	5 July	1882	18	England	English	"	—	F. Labourer	12	192		1	1	1	"	
8	Harper	19	19	Harper Howard	M		Head	Wd	13 Jan	1832	68	Ont r	Irish	Canadian	E Church	F. Labourer				1	1	1	English	
9				" Ellen	F	W	Wife	M	18 Sep	1831	69	" r	"							+	—	1		
10				" Jennie	F	"	Daug	M	11 July	1897	3	" r	"							—	—	1		
11				" James	M	"	Son	S	23 Aug	1895	5	" r	"							—	—	1		
12				" Maggie	F	"	Daugh	S	18 Oct	1900	11	" r	"							—	—	1		
13	Lounsbrough	20	20	Lounsbrough Wm	M	W	Head	M	3 Mar	1854	46	Ont r	English	Canadian	E Church	Farmer				1	1	1	English	—
14				" Sarah	F	"	wife	M	26 Jan	1865	36	" r	"	"	"				—	1	1	1		—
15				" Francis	M	"	Son	S	31 May	1883	17	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		—
16				" Edward	M	"	Son	S	23 Aug	1885	15	" r	"	"	"				—	1	1	1		—
17				" George	M	"	Son	S	13 Aug	1887	13	" r	"	"	"				5	1	1	1		—
18				" Jennie	F	"	Daughter	S	13 Aug	1889	11	" r	"	"	"				8	1	1	1		—
19				" Percy	M	"	Son	S	10 Apr	1891	9	" r	"	"	"				8	1	1	1		—
20				" Bennie	M	"	Son	S	27 Aug	1893	7	" r	"	"	"				5	—	—	1		—
21				" Pearl	F	"	Daughter	S	15 Dec	1897	3	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		—
22	Green			Green George	M	"	Domestic	S	6 May	1859	41	American	American	American	Metho	F. Labourer						1		—
23	O'Neil	21	21	Oneal Albert	M	W	head	M	28 Dec	1867	33	Ont r	Irish	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer				1	1	1	English	—
24				" Mimmi	F	"	wife	M	8 Mar	1873	28	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		—
25				" May	F	"	Daughter	S	16 May	1890	11	" r	"	"	"				8	1	1	1		—
26				" Hazel	F	"	"	S	3 Feb	1892	9	" r	"	"	"				8	1	1	1		—
27				" Garnet	M	"	Son	S	6 Oct	1893	7	" r	"	"	"				6	1	1	1		—
28				" Percy	M	"	Son	S	6 Dec	1895	5	" r	"	"	"							1		—
29				" Walter	M	"	Son	S	17 July	1898	2	" r	"	"	"					—	—	1		—
30	McDowell			McDowell Sam	M	"	Domestic	S	6 May	1869	31	" r	Scotch	"	"	F. Labourer	10	290		+	+	1		—
31	Hartley			Hartley John	M	"	Domestic	S	5 Dec	1864	36	" r	English	"	"	F. Labourer	12	215		1	1	1	"	—
32	O'Neil	22	22	Oneal Wm	M	W	head	M	25 Feb	1854	47	Ont r	Irish	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer				1	1	1	English	—
33				" Betrice	F		wife	M	8 Jan	1860	41	" u	"	"	"					1	1	1		—
34				" Mable	F		Daugh	S	6 Dec	1882	18	" r	"	"	"	Farmer				1	1	1		—
35				" Warren	M		Son	S	1 Feb	1885	16	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		—
36				" Louisa	F		Daugh	S	25 Nov	1886	14	" u	"	"	"				8	1	1	1		—
37				" Florence	F		"	S	18 Feb	1889	12	" r	"	"	"				10	1	1	1		—
38				" Edna	F		"	S	8 Feb	1891	10	" r	"	"	"				10	1	1	1		—
39				" Norman	M		Son	S	4 June	1893	8	" r	"	"	"				4	1	1	1		—
40				" Ollie	F		Ollie	S	16 Aug	1895	5	" u	"	"	"				—	—	—	1		—
41				" Regi	M		Son	S	16 Oct	1897	3	" u	"	"	"							1		—
42				" Florence	F	"	Neice	S	5 Jan	1899	2	" u	"	"	"				—	—	—	—	"	—
43	Libby	23	23	Libby Isaac	M	W	head	M	8 Aug	1871	29	Ont r	English	Canadian	Meth	Farmer				1	1	1	English	—
44				" Florence	F	"	wife	M	27 Jan	1880	21	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1	"	—
45				" Clarence	F	"	Daughter	S	24 Jan	1901	3 m	" r	"	"	"							1		—
46				" Gordon	M	"	Son	S	15 Sep	1899	2½	" r	"	"	"					—	—	—	"	—
47	Shuel	24	24	Shuell John	M	W	head	M	11 Jan	1857	44	Ont r	Irish	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer				1	1	1	English	—
48				" Jemima	F	"	wife	M	2 May	1858	42	" r	"	"	Meth					1	1	1		—
49				" Anthony	M	"	Son	S	23 Dec	1887	13	" r	"	"	C. Eng				5	1	1	1		—
50				" Ellen	F	"	Daughter	S	16 Aug	1893	7	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		—

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont. District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E { Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation } No. 1 { in / dans } Southwich South Twp. { (City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.) }

Page 24 Page 24

Nominal Return of Living Persons by Denombrement des Vivants par Martin Burke Apr 12 01 { Enumerator. / Enumérateur. }

| Line Ligne | Numbered in the order of Visitation. Dwelling House. | Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites. Dwelling House. | Family or Household. | Famille ou Ménage. | Personal Description. Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901. | Sex. Sexe. | Colour. Couleur. | Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié ou veuf ou divorcé. | Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance. | Year of birth. Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance. | Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "c" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "c" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.) | Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of naturalization. Année de la naturalisation. | Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. Nationalité. | Religion. Religion. | Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. Profession, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession ou métier, ajouter "r" pour retiré.) | Living on own means. Rentier. | Employer. Patron. | Employee. Employé. | Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte. | Wage Earner. Employé. Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "yes" or "no" whether factory, shop or home, as the case may be.) Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "Oui" pour fabrique, boutique ou maison, selon le cas.) | Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique. | Months employed at trade in house. Mois employé à son métier à la maison. | Months employed at other trade in factory or house. Mois employé à d'autre métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. | Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant du présent occupation ou métier $. | Extra earnings. (Specify by "yes" or "no" whether from principal occupation or trade.) Gages supplémentaires. (Mettre "Oui" ou "Non" pour indiquer si faites provenant ou non du présent métier.) | Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année. | Can read. Sachant lire. | Can write. Sachant écrire. | Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais. | Can speak French. Sachant parler Français. | Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.) | Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood.") Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. Sourd-muet. b. Blind. Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. Atteint d'aliénation mentale. | Line Ligne |
|---|---|---

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 1 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 5

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Martin Burke Apr 16th Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Line / Ligne		1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	Curtis	[illegible]	[illegible]	Curtis Pearl	F	W	Daughter	S	25 July	1899	1	Ont r		✓	English	Canadian	C. Eng	~~[illegible]~~												~~–~~	~~–~~	~~1~~		~~English~~	–
2	Deslippe	33	33	Deslipe Louis	M	W	head	M	12 June	1872	~~28~~	Ont r		✓	French	Canadian	R. Cath	Farmer		✓		1								–	–	1	1	English	–
3				.. Annie	F	..	wife	M	6 Mar	1878	22	.. r		✓	..	..														1	1	1			–
4				.. Silvia	F	..	Daughter	S	25 Oct	1899	2	.. r		✓	..															~~–~~					–
5				.. Clifford	M	..	Son	S	13 May	1900	~~11m~~	.. r		✓																~~–~~					–
6	Bourque	34	34	Bourke John	M	W	head	M	20 Aug	1849	~~51~~	Ont r		✓	French	Canadian	R. Cath	Farmer				1								1	1	1	1	French	
7				.. Mary	F	..	wife	M	20 Oct	1851	49	.. r		✓		..		~~–~~												1	1	1	1		
8				.. Charlie	M	..	Son	M	31 Mar	1875	~~26~~	.. r		✓	..			[illegible]		✓										1	1	1	1		
9				.. Delmu	F	..	wife	M	12 Apr	1877	23	.. r		✓		..														–	–	1	1		
10				.. Irene	F	..	Daughter	S	9 July	1899	1	.. r		✓				~~–~~												~~–~~					
11	Webster	35	35	Webster John	M	W	head	M	3 Oct	1850	~~50~~	Ont r		✓	English	Canadian	Meth	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	..
12				.. Mary	F	..	wife	M	20 Aug	1849	51	.. r		✓	Irish	..	..													1	1	1		..	..
13				.. Garnet	M	..	Son	S	1 Sep	1881	~~19~~	.. r		✓	English	..		[illegible]		✓										1	1	1		..	..
14				.. Norman	M	..	Son	S	9 Dec	1883	~~17~~	.. r		✓	..	..	..	[illegible]		✓										1	1	1		..	..
15				.. Irene	F	..	Daughter	S	9 Mar	1886	15	.. r		✓	..	..	..													1	1	1		..	..
16				.. Glenely	M	..	Son	S	22 Jan	1889	~~12~~	.. r		✓	..	..	..												8	1	1	1		..	..
17	Brown			Brown Richard	M	..	Domestic	S	14 Nov	1877	~~24~~	.. r		✓	Irish	Canadian	..	F. Labourer	✓	✓	1					$12	270			1	1	1		..	..
18	Dufour/ Dufault	36	36	Defour Moisl	M	W	head	M	3 May	1867	~~33~~	Ont r		✓	French	Canadian	R. Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	1	French	..
19				.. Maggie	F	..	wife	M	25 Mar	1871	29	.. r		✓	..															1	1	1	1		
20				.. Joseph	M	..	Son	S	17 Apr	1896	~~5~~	.. r		✓	..															–	–	1	1		
21				.. William	M	..	Son	S	30 July	1898	~~2~~	.. r		✓	..	..														~~–~~		~~1~~	~~1~~		..
22	Brazill	37	37	Brazill Daniel	M	W	head	M	24 May	1851	~~49~~	York States	1855	1859	Irish	~~Canada~~	R. Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	..
23				.. Theresia	F	..	wife	M	17 Aug	1854	46	Ont r			..	Canadian														1	1	1		English	..
24				.. Joseph	M	..	Son	S	19 Jan	1884	~~17~~	.. r		✓	..	..		[illegible]		✓									–	1	1	1		..	..
25				.. Carmel	F	..	Daughter	S	31 July	1885	15	.. r		✓	..	..													–	1	1	1		..	..
26				.. Blanche	F	..	..	S	17 Sep	1887	13	.. r		✓	..	..													7	1	1	1		..	..
27				.. Manishia	F	..	..	S	6 July	1889	11	.. r		✓	..	..													7	–	–	1		..	..
28				.. Ellen	F	..	..	S	7 Oct	1891	9	.. r		✓	..	..													6	–	–	1		..	..
29				.. Cellestine	F	..	..	S	3 Jan	1893	7	.. r		✓	..	..													–	–	–	1		..	..
30				.. Patrick	M	..	Son	S	21 Jan	1895	~~5~~	.. r		✓	..														–	–	–	1		..	..
31				.. John	M	..	Son	S	21 Sep	1898	~~2~~	.. r			..																~~–~~	~~1~~		..	..
32	Brazill	38	38	Brazill John	M	W	head	M	4 Sep	1849	50	N. York State	1855	1859	Irish	Canadian	R. Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	..
33				.. Jannett	F	..	wife	M	17 Nov	1860	40	Ont r			..	..	..													1	1	1			–
34				.. Patrick	M	..	nephew	S	10 May	1895	~~5~~	.. r			..	..	..													–	–	1			–
35				.. Minnie	F	..	Daughter	S	14 June	1898	2	.. r			..	..	..															~~1~~			–
36	Dufault	39	39	Defaune Lemis	M		head	M	14 Mar	1844	56	Ont r		✓	French	Canadian	R. Cath	Farmer		✓		1								–	–	1	1	French	–
37				.. Alphonsine	F	W	wife	M	24 Aug	1859	41	.. r		✓		..		[illegible]		✓										1	–	1	1		–
38				.. Alec	M	..	Son	S	3 Jan	1880	~~21~~	.. r		✓		..														1	1	1	1		–
39				.. Rose	F	..	Daughter	S	24 Nov	1881	19	.. r		✓		..		[illegible]												1	1	1	1		–
40				.. George	M	..	Son	S	20 Jan	1885	~~16~~	.. r		✓		..														1	1	1	1		–
41				.. Elizabeth	F	..	Daughter	S	8 Dec	1890	10	.. r		✓	..	..													6	1	–	1	1		–
42				.. Louis	M	..	Son	S	22 June	1893	~~7~~	.. r		✓		..													6	–	–	1	1		–
43	Holden	40	40	Holden Thomas	M	W	head	M	12 Feb	1839	~~62~~	U. States	1862	1872	English	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer Fm												1	1	1		English	–
44				.. Sarah	F	..	wife	M	9 Dec	1849	50	U. States	..	✓	German	..	..													1	1	1			–
45	O'Neil	41	41	O'Neil Edward	M	W	head	M	12 Feb	1855	~~45~~	Ont r		✓	Irish	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	–
46				.. Viola	F	..	wife	M	15 Apr	1862	39	U. States r		✓	English	..	..	[illegible]		✓										1	1	1			–
47				.. Clarence	M		Son	S	15 July	1884	~~16~~	Ont r		✓	Irish	..	..	~~–~~												1	1	1			–
48				.. Elsie	F	..	Daughter	S	2 June	1898	2	.. r		✓	..	..	..															~~1~~			–
49																																			
50																																			

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 1 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse) — Page 6

Page 6

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Martin Burke Apr 16th — Enumerator / Énumérateur

Note	Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth (r/u)	13 Naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession	19 Employer	21 Own account	22 Factory/home	25 Months other occupation	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Speak English	32 Speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
Dufoe/ Dufault	1	42	42	Dufoe Margaret	F	W	head	W	10 May	1863	37	Ont r	√	French	Canadian	R. Cath	Farmer	√	1				—	—	1	1	French	—
	2			.. Rosie	F	.	Daughter	S	12 Nov	1883	17	.. r	√										1	1	1	1	.	—
	3			.. Mary	F	.	"	S	15 May	1885	15	.. r	√	.	.								1	1	1	1		—
	4			.. George	M	.	Son	S	4 May	1887	13	r										2	1	1	1	1	.	—
	5			.. Theresa	F	.	Daughter	S	10 Apr	1889	11	.. r		..								5	1	1	1	1	.	—
	6			.. Phebie	F	.	..	S	29 Apr	1891	9	.. r	√									3	1	1	1	1		—
	7			.. Maggie	F	.	Daughter	S	11 Mar	1893	7	.. r	√	..									—	—	1	1	.	—
O'Neil	8	43	43	O'heal Marguitte	F		head	W	14 June	1856	44	U. States		Irish	Canadian	R. Cath	Farmer	√	1				1	1	1		English	
	9			.. Joseph	M	W	Son	S	23 Aug	1878	22	Ont r		..			farm work	√		H			1	1	1			
	10			~~.. Annie~~	~~F~~	~~.~~	~~Daughter~~	~~S~~	~~16 Mar~~	~~1879~~	~~21~~	. r		.									1	1	1			
	11			.. Bamond	M	.	Son	S	8 May	1880	21	. r	√	.			farm work	√		H					1			
	12			.. Thenery	M	.	Son	S	17 Nov	1882	18	. r		.			farm work	√		H			1	1	1			
	13			.. Jessie	M	.	Son	S	17 Nov	1882	18	. r		.			farm work	√		H		√	1	1	1		.	+
	14			.. Gilbert	M	.	Son	S	6 Mar	1886	14	. r	√	.						..		6	1	1	1		.	+
	15			~~.. Honora~~	~~F~~	~~.~~	~~Daughter~~	~~S~~	~~16 Mar~~	~~1884~~	~~16~~	. r																+
	16			.. Bernard	M	.	Son	S	29 Sep	1887	13	. r		.						H		7	1	1	1		.	—
	17			.. Omer	M	.	Son	S	6 June	1888	12	. r		.						..		7	1	1	1		.	—
	18			.. Alex	M	.	Son	S	6 Aug	1892	8	. r		.						..		12	1	—	1		.	—
	19			.. Alonzo	M	.	Son	S	4 Apr	1894	6	. r		.						..		—	—	—	1		.	—
	20			.. Mary	F	.	Daughter	S	30 Jan	1896	5	. r								..		—	—	—	1		.	—
	21			.. Catherine	F	.	Daughter	S	2 Dec	1898	2	. r			..	..				..								—
O'Neil	22	44	44	O'Neil William	M	W	head	M	11 Sep	1851	49	Ont r	√	Irish	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer	√	1				1	1	1		English	—
	23			.. Rosetta	F	.	wife	M	4 Mar	1863	38	.. r		.	.								1	1	1		.	—
	24			.. Charles	M	.	Son	S	17 Dec	1881	19	. r		.	.		farm work	√					1	1	1		.	—
	25			.. Gertrude	F	.	Daughter	S	25 Mar	1884	17	. r	√	.	.								1	1	1		.	—
	26			.. Lillia	F	.	"	S	4 June	1889	11	. r		.								2	—	—	1		.	—
	27			.. Russell	M	.	Son	S	20 Apr	1893	7	. r		.								—	—	—	1		.	—
	28			.. Clifford	M	.	Son	S	20 Jan	1896	5	. r		.								—	—	—	1			—
Ollitt	29			Ollitt Ellis	M	.	Domestic	S	10 May	1872	28	. r	√	English	.		Carpenter	√	1		8		1	1	1			—
	30			Ollitt Albert	M	.	Domestic	S	6 Dec	1881	19	. r	√	English	..		Carpenter	√	1		..		1	1	1			—
O'Neil	31	45	45	O'heal John	M	W	head	M	1 May	1848	52	Ont r	√	Irish	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer	√	1				1	1	1		English	—
	32			.. Elizabeth	F	..	wife	M	26 Dec	1853	48	.. r	√	English	..								1	1	1		.	—
	33			.. Prince	F	..	Daughter	S	2 Aug	1881	19	.. r	√	Irish	..	.							1	1	1		.	—
	34			.. Laura	F	..	"	S	9 Nov	1883	17	.. r	√	..	..	.						5	1	1	1		.	—
	35			.. Leslie	M	..	Son	S	21 Sep	1889	11	.. r	√	..	..	.						8	1	1	1		.	—
	36			.. Milton	M	..	Son	S	12 Sep	1892	8	.. r	√	..	..	.						8	1	1	1		.	—
O'Neil	37	46	46	O'heal Frank	M	W	head	M	7 Dec	1870	30	Ont r	√	Irish	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer	√	1				1	1	1		English	—
	38			.. Bertha	F	..	wife	M	13 Oct	1875	25	.. r	√	English	..	..							1	1	1		.	—
	39			Greta	F	..	Daughter	S	25 Apr	1900	1	.. r	√	Irish	..	..	—											—
Leclaire	40	47	47	Leclare Arris	M	W	head	M	1 Oct	1843	57	P. Quebec	√	French	Canadian	R. Cath	Labourer	/	1				—	—	1	1	French	—
	41			.. Emely	F	..	wife	M	18 Mar	1857	44	U. States	√	..	..	..							—	—	1	1	.	—
	42			.. Edward	M	..	Son	S	5 July	1880	20	..	√	..	..	..						3	1	1	1	1	.	—
	43			.. Mary	F	..	Daughter	S	18 Apr	1889	11	..	√	..	..	..						4	1	1	1	1	.	—
	44			.. Joseph	M	..	Son	S	3 Sep	1890	10	..	√	..	..	..						1	—	1	1	1	.	—
Roadhouse	45	48	48	Roadhouse Cha	M	W	head	M	23 May	1854	46	Ont r	√	English	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer	√	1				1	1	1		English	—
	46			.. Florence	F	..	wife	M	23 Sep	1854	46	.. r	√	..	..	..							1	1	1		..	—
	47			.. Roxy	F	..	Daughter	S	6 July	1883	17	.. r	√	..	..	..							1	1	1		..	—
	48			.. Rexy	M	..	Son	S	4 July	1886	14	.. r	√	..	..	..						7	1	1	1		..	—
	49			.. Ethel	F	..	Daughter	S	16 Feb	1891	10	.. r	√	..	..	..						7	1	1	1		..	—
	50																											

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 6 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 7

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Martin Burke April 22nd Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 7

(note)	Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
Rupley	1	49	49	Rupley Timothy	M	W	head	W	10 July	1835	62	U.States r	1835	[illegible]	English	Canadian	R.Cath
	2			.. John	M	..	Son	S	27 Sep	1873	27	Ont r					
	3			.. Carrie	F	..	Daught	S	4 Sep	1875	25	.. r					
	4			.. Catharine	F	..	Daught	S	26 June	1877	23	.. r					
	5			.. Martin	M	..	Son	S	7 July	1879	21	.. r					
	6			.. Mary	F	..	Daught	S	26 Mar	1880	20	.. r					
Holden	7	50	50	Holden James	M	W	head	M	7 Feb	1847	54	U.States r	1859	1870	English	Canadian	C.Eng
	8			.. Jane	F	..	wife	M	18 Mar	1848	52	Ont r					
	9			.. Barabery	F	..	Daught	S	12 Sep	1879	21	..					
	10			.. Maude	F	..	..	S	6 Aug	1882	18	..					
	11			.. Charlie	M	..	Son	S	17 May	1884	16	..					
	12			.. Nettie	F	..	Daught	S	24 Mar	1886	15	..					
	13			.. Oscar	M	..	Son	S	11 July	1887	14	..					
	14			.. Edward	M	..	Son	S	15 Apr	1875	25	..					
Vollans	15	51	51	Vollans Bert	M	W	head	M	22 Aug	1875	25	Ont r			English	Canadian	C.Eng
	16			.. Patrice	F	..	wife	M	10 Apr	1877	24	.. r				..	..
Hartley	17			Hartley Rev W	M	..	Lodger	S	3 May	1871	30	.. r			Irish	..	..
McKee	18	52	52	McKee Thomas	M	W	head	M	15 Sep	1858	42	Ont r			English	Canadian	C.Eng
	19			.. Elizabeth	F	..	wife	M	2 Jan	1856	45	England r	58				
	20			.. Garnet	M	..	Son	S	7 Sep	1877	22	Ont r			..		
	21			.. Ella	F	..	Daughter	S	29 Aug	1885	15	.. r			..		
	22			.. Edna	F	..	..	S	4 Sep	1888	12	.. r			..		
	23			.. Mable	F	..	..	S	24 Nov	1891	9	.. r			..		
	24			.. Myrtle	F	..	..	S	17 July	1894	6	.. r			..		..
	25			.. Percy	M	..	Son	S	3 Feb	1897	4	.. r			..		
Hartley	26			~~Hartley John~~	~~M~~	~~..~~	~~domestic~~	~~S~~	~~4 Mar~~	~~1866~~	~~33~~	~~.. r~~			~~..~~		
Moore	27			~~Moore Fred~~	~~M~~	~~..~~	~~domestic~~	~~M~~	~~11 Mar~~	~~187?~~	~~2?~~	.. r			..		
Banwell	28			Banwell Wm	M	..	domestic	S	3 Mar	1876	24	.. r			..	..	..
Pettypiece	29			Pettypiece Edward	M	..	domestic	S	10 June	1876	24	.. r			..	..	..
O'Brien	30	53	53	O'Brien James	M	W	head	M	1 Apr	1844	56	Ont r			Irish	Canadian	R.Cath
	31			.. Martha	F	..	wife	M	17 May	1851	49	.. r			..		..
	32			.. Jennie	F	..	Daughter	S	30 Nov	1880	20	.. r					
	33			.. Francis	M	..	Son	S	13 Feb	1881	19	.. r			..		..
	34			.. William	M	..	Son	S	22 Sep	1883	17	.. r			..		..
	35			.. Charles	M	..	Son	S	19 Mar	1885	16	.. r			..		..
	36			.. Austin	M	..	Son	S	23 Apr	1886	14	.. r			..		..
	37			.. Albert	M	..	Son	S	3 Sep	1887	13	.. r			..		..
	38			.. Catherine	F	..	Daughter	S	17 Feb	1888	12	.. r					
	39			.. Mary	F	..	Daughter	S	27 Oct	1890	10	.. r			..		
Taylor	40	54	54	Taylor Edward	M	W	head	M	22 Jan	1842	59	Ont r			English	Canadian	C.England
	41			.. Lucy	F	..	wife	M	13 Aug	1843	57	England r			..	..	Baptist
Mitchell	42			Mitchell Samuel	M	..	domestic	S	11 Aug	1881	19	England r			..	..	..
	43	55	55	Marthe George	M	W	head	M	27 May	1863	37	Ont r			English	Canadian	C.Eng
	44			.. Josephine	F	..	wife	M	4 Oct	1873	27	.. r			French	..	C.Eng
	45			.. Albert	M	..	Son	S	1 Jan	1891	10	.. r			Eng	..	..
	46			.. Violia	F	..	Daught	S	23 Nov	1894	6	.. r			..		..
	47			.. Myrtle	F	..	Daught	S	17 Jan	1897	3	.. r			..	..	
Holden	48	56	56	Holden George	M	W	head	M	21 Apr	1866	34	Ont r			English	Canadian	C.Eng
	49			.. Carrie	F	..	wife	M	7 Apr	1870	30	.. r			..	..	
	50			.. Elcie	F	..	Daught	S	6 July	1896	4	.. r					

Line	17 Profession, occupation	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	–
2	farmer son		✓			H							1	1	1		..	–
3													1	1	1		..	–
4													1	1	1		..	–
5	farmer son		✓			H							1	1	1		..	–
6					1								1	1	1		..	–
7	Farmer		✓										1	1	1		English	–
8													1	1	1		..	–
9													1	1	1		..	–
10													1	1	1		..	–
11	farmer son		✓										1	1	1		..	–
12													1	1	1		..	–
13													1	1	1		..	–
14	farmer son		✓		1	H							1	1	1		..	–
15	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	–
16	~~[illegible]~~												1	1	1		..	–
17	Clergyman R		✓		1								1	1	1		..	–
18	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	–
19													1	1	1		..	–
20	S. Teacher R			✓	1		10			250			1	1	1		..	–
21												1	1	1	1		..	–
22												7	1	1	1		..	–
23												7	1	1	1		..	–
24												1	1	1	1		..	–
25													1	1	1			–
26	~~F. Labourer~~						~~1~~			~~[illegible]~~			~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~			–
27	~~F. Labourer~~						~~..~~						~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~			
28	F. Labourer	✓	✓		1		12			270			–	–	1		..	..
29	F. Labourer	✓	✓		1		10			220			1	1	1		..	
30	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	
31													1	1	1		..	
32													1	1	1		..	–
33	farmer son		✓			H							1	1	1		..	–
34	farmer son		✓			H							1	1	1		..	–
35	Student		✓									7	1	1	1		..	–
36												6	1	1	1		..	–
37												7	1	1	1		..	–
38												4	1	1	1		..	–
39												4	1	1	1		..	–
40	Farmer												1	1	1		English	
41													1	1	1			
42	F. Labourer	/	✓		1		8			203			1	1	1			–
43	F. Labourer	/	✓		1		12			250			–	1	1		English	–
44	~~[illegible]~~						~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~			–	–	1		..	–
45													1	1	1		..	–
46													–	–	1		..	–
47																		–
48	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	–
49													1	1	1			–
50																		

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 1 — in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 28 — Page 8

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Martin Burk Apr 24th, Enumerator / Enumérateur.

	Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single/married	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Place of birth	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession	22	26	27	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue
Holden	1	58	58	Holden Clarisse	F	W	Daught	S	1 May	1898	2	Ont r	English	Canadian	C Eng	~~Farmer~~								~~English~~
	2			.. Gladys	F	..	Daught	S	11 July	1900	9m	"	"	"	"									"
Austin	3			Austin Mary	F	..	Sister	W	8 Feb	1870	30	"	"	"	Meth					1	1	1		"
	4			Austin Roberta	F	W	Niece	S	27 Nov	1891	10	U. States r	"	~~Canadian~~	"					1	1	1		"
Kelly	5			Kelly James	M	W	Domestic	S	24 May	1870	30	Ont r	Irish	Canadian	R Cath	F. labourer		8	240	1	1	1		English
O'Neil	6	57	57	O'Neil Oliver	M	W	head	M	9 Nov	1843	57	Ont r	Irish	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer				1	1	1		"
	7			.. Barbary	F	..	wife	M	6 Mar	1849	54	" r	English	"	"					1	1	1		"
	8			.. Harry	M	..	Son	S	13 Jan	1873	28	" r	Irish	"	"	farm son	H			1	1	1		"
	9			.. Frederick	M	..	Son	S	30 Mar	1877	24	" r	"	"	"	farm son	H			1	1	1		"
	10			.. Lionel	M	..	Son	S	21 Feb	1879	22	" r	"	"	"	farm son	H			1	1	1		"
	11			.. Millie	F	..	Daught	S	20 Oct	1881	19	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
	12			.. Mary	F	..	"	S	1 Dec	1883	17	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
	13			.. Eugene	M	..	Son	S	2 Dec	1885	15	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
	14			.. Elmer	M	..	Son	S	13 Aug	1887	13	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
???	15			Antoine John	M	..	Domestic	S	11 May	1874	26	" r	"	"	"	farm lab		6	70	1	1	1		"
Holden	16	58	58	Holden John	M	W	head	M	12 Sep	1837	63	U. States	English	Canadian	Meth	Farmer				1	1	1		English
	17			.. Betsey	F	..	wife	M	18 July	1848	52	England r	"	"	C Eng					1	1	1		"
Libby	18	59	59	Libby Benj	M	W	head	W	20 Aug	1844	57	England	English	Canadian	Meth	Farmer				1	1	1		English
	19			.. Adria	F	..	Daught	S	17 Aug	1865	36	"	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
	20			.. Thomas	M	..	Son	S	5 Oct	1876	24	Ont r	"	"	"	farm son	H			1	1	1		"
	21			.. Benjamin	M	..	Son	S	27 Aug	1877	23	" r	"	"	"	farm son	H			1	1	1		"
	22			.. Robert	M	..	Son	S	18 July	1881	19	" r	"	"	"	farm son	H			1	1	1		"
Fields	23	60	60	Fields Charlie	M	W	head	M	12 Aug	1850	50	Ont r	French	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer				—	—	1	1	French
	24			.. Phebe	F	..	wife	M	12 Mar	1860	41	" r	"	"	"					—	—	—	1	
	25			.. Alice	F	..	Daught	S	12 Sep	1886	14	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1	1	
	26			.. Irene	F	..	"	S	22 Jan	1886	15	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1	1	
	27			.. Percy	M	..	Son	S	1 Apr	1890	11	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1	1	
	28			.. Henery	M	..	Son	S	14 Feb	1897	4	" r	"	"	"					~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	
	29			.. Ernest	M	..	Son	S	27 Feb	1901	X	" r	"	"	"									"
Holden	30	61	61	Holden Emma	F	W	head	W	15 Aug	1845	55	England r	English	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer				1	1	1		English
	31			.. Ida	F	..	Daughter	S	29 Apr	1871	29	Ont r	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
	32			.. Annie	F	..	"	S	5 Aug	1872	27	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
	33			.. Ernest	M	..	Son	S	22 July	1876	24	" r	"	"	"	farm son	H			1	1	1		"
McKee	34			McKee Charlie	M	..	Domestic	S	10 May	1883	17	" r	"	"	"	F. labourer		8	200	1	1	1		"
Holden	35	62	62	Holden Arthur	M	W	head	M	28 Apr	1868	32	Ont r	English	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer				1	1	1		English
	36			.. Elsie	F	..	wife	M	17 Aug	1865	35	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
	37			.. Laura	F	..	Daughter	S	24 Nov	1891	9	" r	"	"	"					—	—	1		"
	38			.. Vera	F	..	"	S	19 Nov	1893	7	" r	"	"	"					—	—	1		"
	39			.. Elaine	F	..	"	S	26 May	1896	4	" r	"	"	"					~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~		"
	40			.. Clinton	M	..	Son	S	26 Jan	1900	X	" r	"	"	"									"
Talbot	41	63	63	Talbot Albert	M	W	head	M	12 Sep	1874	26	Ont r	French	Canadian	R Cath	Labourer		12	365	1	1	1	1	French
	42			.. Emma	F	..	wife	M	10 Apr	1876	24	" r	"	"	"					—	—	1	1	"
	43			.. Eva	F	..	Daugh	S	8 Feb	1894	6	" r	"	"	"					—	—	—	1	"
	44			.. Bardette	F	..	Daugh	S	10 Nov	[illegible]	4	" r	"	"	"					~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	
	45			.. Libby	F	..	Daugh	S	19 Feb	1899	2	" r	"	"	"									
	46			.. Louise	F	..	A daugt	S	14 Oct	1900	1	" r	"	"	"									"
Shuel	47	64	64	Shuel Richard	M	W	head	M	27 Mar	1834	67	Ireland r	Irish	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer				1	1	1		English
	48			.. Ellen	F	..	wife	M	20 June	1845	55	Ont r	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
	49			.. Lena	F	..	Daught	S	27 Feb	1877	24	" r	"	"	"					1	1	1		"
	50			.. Hubert	M	..	Son	S	8 Sep	1879	21	" r	"	"	"	farm son				1	1	1		"

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ontario — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 1 — in / dans Sandwich South Tp. (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 9

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Martin Burke Apr 25th — Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Label	Line	1 Dwelling house	2 Family or household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months employed in factory	24 Months employed in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
Shuel	1			Shuel Fanny	F	W	Daughter	S	8 May	1882	18	Ont r			Irish	Canadian	C Eng	~~Farmer~~												1	1	1		English	–
Curtis	2	65	65	Curtis Albert	M	W	head	M	15 May	1843	57	Ont r			English	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer		v		1								1	1	1		English	–
	3			" Ellen	F	"	wife	M	31 Dec	1856	44	" r			"		"													1	1	1		"	–
	4			" Mary	F	"	Daughter	S	20 Jan	1877	24	" r			"		"													1	1	1			–
	5			" Nettie	F	"	Daughter	S	12 Nov	1880	20	" r			"		"													1	1	1			–
	6			" James	M	"	Son	S	12 June	1884	16	" r			"		"	Farm son		✓										1	1	1		"	–
Margin	7			Margin Erwin	M	"	Domestic	S	22 Apr	1884	16	" r			"		"	F. Labourer	✓	✓	1									1	1	1			–
Rounding	8	66	66	Rounding George	M	W	head	M	24 May	1860	40	Ont r			English	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer				1								1	1	1		English	–
	9			" Susan	F	W	wife	M	28 July	1858	42	" r			"	"														1	1	1		"	–
	10			" Milford	M	"	Son	S	20 Nov	1884	16	" r			"	"	"	Farm son		✓										1	1	1		"	–
	11			" Louise	F	"	Daught	S	22 Nov	1888	12	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	–
	12			" Ethal	F	"	"	S	23 July	1890	10	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	–
	13			" Elgin	M	"	Son	S	6 June	1892	8	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	–
	14			" Norman	M	"	Son	S	17 Sep	1895	5	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	–
	15			" Voliet	F	"	Daught	S	27 Oct	1897	3	" r			"	"	"													~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~		"	–
Fleming	16			Fleming Wm	M	"	Domestic	S	10 May	1876	24	" r			Irish	"	"	F. Labourer	✓		1					10	118			1	1	1		"	–
Doran	17	67	67	Doran Michael	M	W	head	M	1 May	1843	57	U. States r	1883	1884	Irish	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	–
	18			" Harriett	F	"	wife	M	28 Feb	1840	60	England			"		C Eng													1	1	1		"	–
	19			" Arch	M	"	Step son	S	4 Dec	1871	29	Ont r			"		"	Farm son		✓										1	1	1		"	–
	20			" Mary	F	"	S Daught	S	17 Aug	1873	27	" r					"													1	1	1		"	–
	21			" Ellen	F	"	S Daught	S	21 Apr	1876	24	" r			"		"													1	1	1		"	–
Nantais	22			Natais Frank	M	"	Domestic	S	6 Sep	1882	18	" r			"		R Cath	F. Labourer	✓		1					8	200			1	1	1	1	"	–
Dixon	23	68	68	Dickson John	M	W	head	S	23 Jan	1869	32	U. States r			Scotch	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	–
O'Neil	24	69	69	O'Neil Edw J	M	W	head	M	11 Aug	1855	45	Ont r			Irish	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	–
	25			" Alice	F	"	wife	M	17 June	1863	37	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
	26			" Justus	M	"	Son	S	22 Jul	1886	14	" r			"	"	"												6	1	1	1		"	
	27			" Nettie	F	"	Daughter	S	27 May	1888	12	" r			"	"	"												8	1	1	1		"	
	28			" Roy	M	"	Son	S	14 Feb	1890	10	" r			"	"	"												8	1	1	1		"	
	29			" Valletta	F	"	Daught	S	9 Jan	1892	9	" r			"	"	"												8	1	1	1		"	
	30			" Cordellia	F	"	Daught	S	23 Nov	1893	7	" r			"	"	"												4	1	1	1		"	
	31			" Wilfred	M	"	Son	S	5 July	1895	5	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
Holden	32			Holden Bertha	F	"	Sister in law	S	20 Sep	1876	24	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
Sullivan	33			Sullivan John	M	"	Domestic	S	27 May	1880		" r			"	"	R Cath	F. Labourer	✓		1					8	200			1	1	1		"	
Burrette	34			Burrette John	M	"	"	S	19 Nov	1863	37	" r			"	"	R Cath	F. Labourer	✓		1					12	375			1	1	1		"	
Boway	35			Boway Frank	M	"	Domestic	S	29 May	1874	26	" r			French	"	R Cath	F. Labourer	✓		1					27	182			–	–	1	1	"	
Holinworth	36	70	70	Hollinsworth Geo	M	W	head	M	20 Nov	1860	40	Ont r			English	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer				1								1	1	1		English	–
	37			" Elizabeth	F	"	wife	M	11 Aug	1868	32	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	–
	38			" Ethel	F	"	Daughter	S	9 Nov	1895	5	" r				"	"													–	–	1		"	–
	39			" Earl	M	"	Son	S	27 Nov	1897	3	" r				"	"															~~1~~		"	–
	40			" Mary	F	"	Daughter	S	24 Nov	1899	1	" r				"	"																		–
Green	41			Green Andrew	M	"	Nephew	S	3 Mar	1891	10	" r			"	"	"													–	–	1		"	–
Holden	42	71	71	Holden Frank	M	W	head	M	18 Feb	1873	28	Ont r			English	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer				1								1	1	1		English	–
	43			" Mary	F	"	wife	M	17 Mar	1877	23	" r			Irish		"													1	1	1		"	–
	44			" Elva	F	"	Daughter	S	23 Apr	1898	3	" r			Eng		"															~~1~~			–
	45			" Lorenzo	M	"	Son	S	12 Aug	1899	1	" r			"		"																		–
	46			" Ester	F	"	Daughter	S	20 Sep	1900	7m	" r			"		"													+	–			"	–
Pettypiece	47			Pettypiece Sarah	F	"	M Law	W	14 Feb	1834	67	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	–
	48			Pettypiece Edith	F	"	S Law	S	20 Dec	1870	30	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	–
Holden	49	72	72	Holden Willard	M	W	head	M	15 June	1861	39	U. States r			English	Canadian	C Eng	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	–
	50			" Jane	F	"	wife	M	12 Jul	1863	37	Ont r			"	"	"													1	1	1			–

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont. District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E { Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation } No. 1 { in / dans } Sandwich South Twp. (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 12 Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Martin Burke Esqr 25 12 { Enumerator. / Enumérateur. } Page 12

Numbered in the order of Visitation. Dwelling House.	Family or Household.	Personal Description. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901.	Sex.	Colour.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month and date of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.)	Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of naturalization.	Racial or Tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.)	Living on own means.	Employer.	Employs.	Working on own account.	Wage Earner. Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for home, as the case may be.)	Months employed at trade in factory.	Months employed at trade in home.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home.	Earnings from occupation or trade $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Months at school in year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak French.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood.") a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind.
Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites. Demeure.	Famille ou Ménage.	Description de la Personne. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sexe.	Couleur.	Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Mois et date de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance	Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada, spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Année d'immigration au Canada.	Année de naturalisation.	Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Rentier.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	Employé. Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettez "f" pour fabrique et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Mois employé à d'autre occupation que celle à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que celle principale) $	Éducation et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sachant parler Anglais.	Sachant parler Français.	Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajouter "depuis l'enfance.") a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
Ligne 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Holden 1		Holden Newton	M	W	Son	S	28 July	1876	24	Ont r	2		Can.	Canadian	C. Eng	Farmer																		
2		" Herbert	M	"	Son	S	4 Jan	1888	13	" r	2		"	"	"																			
3		" Irene	F	"	Daughter	S	26 Jan	1888	12	" r	2		"	"	"													8						
4		" Harold	M	"	Son	S	22 Oct	1891	9	" r	2		"	"	"													8						
5		" John	M	"	Son	S	14 Nov	1892	8	" r	2		"	"	"													8						
6		" Clara	F	"	Daughter	S	8 Mar	1899	1	" r	2		"	"	"																			
Thrasher 7		Thrasher Hattie	F	"	S. Law	S	23 Dec	1876	24	" r	2		"	"	"																			
Gunn 8		Gunn John	M	"	Domestic	S	4 Sept	1875	25	" r	2		English	"	"	F. Labourer		✓						12	360								
Margin 9		Margin Allen	M	"	Domestic	S	5 Oct	1878	22	" r	2		English	"	"	F. Labourer	✓							12	208								
10																																	
11																																	
12																																	
13																																4	
14																																	
15																																	
16																																	
17																																	
18																																	
19																																	
20																																	
21																																	
22																																	
23																																	
24																																	
25																																	
26																																	
27																																	
28																																	
29																																	
30																																	
31																																	
32																																	
33																																	
34																																	
35																																	
36																																	
37																																	
38																																	
39																																	
40																																	
41																																	
42																																	
43																																	
44																																	
45																																	
46																																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont   District No. 59 North Essex   S. District No. E   Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2   in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par William Ure Enumerator / Énumérateur. April 8th

Page 1   Page 1

	Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single/married	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession	18 Own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Factory/home	23 Months at trade in factory	24 Months at trade in home	25 Months other occupation	26 Earnings	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Speak English	32 Speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
St. Antoine	1	1	1	St Antoine Thomas	m	W	Head	M	Oct 29	1866	34	Ont r		✓	French	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	1	French	
	2			St Antoine Isabelle	F	"	wife	"	Dec 5	1865	35	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
	3			" Rosie	F	"	mother	"	Jan 13	1842	58	Q r		✓	"	"	"													1	—	—	1	"	
	4			" Charles	m	W	brother	S	Feb 24	1875	25	Ont r		✓	"	"	"	Moulder	✓	✓	1		f	4			182	200		1	1	1	1	"	
	5			" Denis	"	"	brother	S	July 31	1879	21	" r		✓	"	"	"	Farm labour	✓	✓	1			12			260			1	1	1	1	"	
	6			" Minnie	F	"	sister	S	Dec 5	1880	20	" r		✓	"	"													—	1	1	1	1	"	
	7			" John	m	"	brother	S	May 12	1882	18	" r		✓	"		"												—				1	"	
	8			" Christiana	F	"	daughter	S	Nov 11	1894	6	" r		✓	"	"													—				1		
	9			" Herma	"	"	"	S	March 4	1898	3	" r		✓	"	"																			
	10			" Armand	m	"	son	S	Oct 18	1899	1	" r		✓	"	"																			
	11			" Margaret	F	"	daughter	S	Mar 10	1901	0	"			"																				
Robinson	12	2	2	Robinson Wm	M	"	Head	m	Oct 23	1842	58	Ont r		✓	Scotch	Canadian	Meth	Farmer		E		1								—	—	1	—	English	
	13			" Jane	F	"	wife	m	Mar 25	1848	53	" r		✓	"	"	Meth													1	1	1	—	"	
	14			" John W	m	"	son	S	Mar 25	1877	24	" r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer son												1	1	1	—	"	
	15			" Marie A	F	"	daughter	S	June 18	1886	14	" r		✓	"	"	"												4	1	1	1	—	"	
	16			" Harold L	"	"	"	S	Sept 30	1891	9	" r		✓	"	"													5	1	1	1	—	"	
	17			" Harold L	m	"	Son	S	Sept 30	1891	9	" r		✓	"	"													5	1	1	1	—	"	
???	18	3	3	[illegible] Thos	m	"	Head	W	Aug 2	1870	30	Ont r		✓	Scotch	Canadian	Presb	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	—	English	
	19			" Mary	F	"	mother	W	June 16	1841	59	Scotland r	1859	✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
	20			" Geraldine	F	"	sister	"	March 19	1882	19	Ont r		✓	"	"	"												—	1	1			"	Deaf & dumb from childhood
Pero	21	4	4	Pero Albert	m	"	Head	m	June 1	1848	52	Q r		✓	French	Canadian	R Cath	farm labour		✓	1			9			150			—	—	1	1	French	
	22			" Catharine	F	"	wife	m	Jan 2	1850	51	Q r		✓	"	"	"													—	—	—	1	"	
	23			" Eugene	m	"	Son	S	Oct 15	1885	15	" r		✓	"	"	"												—	1	1	1	1	"	
	24			Pero Joseph	m	"	Son	S	Feb 1st	1880	20	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
	25			" Adolph	m	"	So	S	April 1st	1874	26	" r			"		"	Farm labour	✓	✓	1			10			200			1	1	1	1	"	
O'Neil	26	5	5	Oneil John A	m	"	Head	M	April 21	1859	41	Ont r		✓	Irish	Canadian	"	Farmer	≠	E										1	1	1	—	English	
	27			" Ellen	F	"	wife	m	Aug 20	1862	38	Ont r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
	28			" Gertrude M	"	"	daughter	S	April 6	1891	9	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	29			" James P	m	"	Son	S	Dec 21	1893	7	" r		✓		"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	30			" Gordon F	m	"	Son	S	Feb 12	1896	5	" r		✓	"	"	"												—	—	—	1	—	"	
	31			" Ellen M	F	"	daughter	S	Jan 6th	1899	2	" r			"		"																		
Robinson	32	6	6	Robinson David	m	"	Head	m	Sept 8	1871	29	~~Mich~~ r	1873		Scotch	"	Meth	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	—	"	
	33			" Rhoda E	F	"	wife	m	March 31st	1876	25	Ont r		✓	English	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
	34			" Wesley W	m	"	Son	S	April 29	1894	6	" r		✓	Scotch	"	"													—	—	1	—	"	
	35			" Russell B	m	"	Son	S	July 11	1897	3	" r		✓	"	"	"																	"	
	36			" Ario L	F	"	daughter	S	Oct 22	1900	—	" r		✓	"	"	"																	"	
	37	7	7	Fahey Patrick	m	W	Head	m	Feb 6	1860	41	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	—	English	
	38			" Katherine B	f	W	wife	"	July 4	1868	32	U S r	1890	✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
Laforet	39	8	8	Laforet Alex	m	W	Head	m	Oct 15	1858	42	Ont r		✓	French	"	R Cath	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	1	~~Eng~~ French	
	40			" Maria	F	"	wife	m	June 15	1858	42	Ont r		✓	Irish		"													1	1	1	1	Eng	
	41			" Catharine A	"	"	daughter	S	June 29	1889	11	" r		✓	French	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	42			" Mary E	"	"	"	S	Aug 17	1890	10	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	43			" John J	m	"	Son	"	Sept 20	1892	8	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	44			" Albert J	"	"	"	"	Sept 16	1894	6	" r		✓	"	"	"												—	1	1	1	—	"	
	45			" Anna O	F	"	daughter	"	Mar 9	1896	4	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
Halloran?	46			O'Halloran John	m	"	lodger	W	Jan 10	1818	88	Ireland r	1855	✓	Irish	"	"	Farmer r												1	1	1	—	"	
Wood	47			Wood Alfred	"	"	Servant	S	Mar 4	1871	30	England r	1893	✓	English	"	Ch of Eng	farm labour			1			9			150			1	1			"	
McGuigan	48	9	9	McGuigan Wm	m	"	Head	S	Feb 20	1880	21	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	—	"	
	49			" Alex	m	"	Brother	S	Aug 18	1885	15	" r		✓	"	"	"					1								1	1	1	—	"	
Watson	50	10	10	Watson John	m	"	Head	m	Oct 1	1843	58	Ont r		✓	"	"	Meth	Farmer		✓										1	1	1	—	"	

50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 — in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: William Ure, Enumerator / Énumérateur — April 9th

Page 2

Line / Ligne		1 Dwelling House / Demeure	2 Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	3 Name / Nom	4 Sex / Sexe	5 Colour / Couleur	6 Relationship to head / Relation de parenté	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth / Mois et date de naissance	9 Year of birth / Année de naissance	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin / Origine	15 Nationality / Nationalité	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade / Profession, métier	18 Living on own means / Rentier	19 Employer / Patron	20 Employee / Employé	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue / Langue maternelle	34 Infirmities / Infirmités
1	Watson			Watson, Mary A	F	"	wife	m	Sept 30	1856	44	Ont r			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	Housework		/										1	1	1	1	English	
2				" Wm [illegible]	m	"	Son	s	Aug 8	1876	24	" r			Irish	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
3				" Ethel M.	F	"	daughter	s	Sept 2	1885	15	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
4				" James W	m	"	Son	s	Feb 12	1889	12	" r			"	"	"												5	1	1	1	—	"	
5				" Carl L.	m	"	Son	s	Aug 20	1890	10	" r			"	"	"												5	1	1	1	—	"	
6				" Pearl L.	F	"	daughter	s	Mar 8	1892	8	" r			"	"	"												6	1	1	1	—	"	
7				" Grace A	"	"	"	"	Nov 28	1894	6	" r			"	"	"												1	—	—	1	—	"	
8				" Esther L.	"	"	"	"	June 8	1898	2	" r			"	"	"																		
9	Renaud	11	11	Renaud, Jas	m	W	Head	m	June 2	1869	31	Ont r			French	Canadian	Bapt	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	1	English	
10				" Margaret	F	"	wife	m	May 13	1870	30	" r			English	"	Meth													1	1	1	—	"	
11				" Norman	m	"	Son	s	Nov 21	1888	12	" r			French	"	Baptist												4	1	1	1	—	"	
12				" Mary	F	"	daughter	s	May 15	1890	10	" r			"	"	"												4	1	1	1	—	"	
13				" Ora	m	"	Son	s	April 27	1892	8	" r			"	"	"												4	1	—	1	—	"	
14				" Otto	"	"	Son	s	July 14	1895	5	" r			"	"	"													—	—	1	—	"	
15				" Howard	"	"	"	s	May 9	1897	3	" r			"	"	"																		
16				" Charles	"	"	"	s	Mar 22	1899	1	" r			"	"	"																		
17	???			Skriggs, John	m	"	Servant	s	Aug 19	1869	31	U S	1901		Irish	American	[illegible]	farm labourer			/	1	1			8	150			—	—	1	—	"	
18	Hurley	12	12	Hurley, Mary	F	"	Head	w	June 10	1850	50	Ont r			"	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer												1	—	1	—	English	
19				" John	m	"	Son	s	Nov 18	1876	24	" r			"	"	"	[illegible]			/									1	1	1	—	"	
20				" Robert	"	"	"	s	Jan 8	1881	20	" r			"	"	"	[illegible]												1	1	1	—	"	
21				" Mary	F	"	daughter	s	Oct 20	1882	18	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
22				" Edward	m	"	Son	s	March 30	1886	15	" r			"	"	"				/	1							—	1	1	1	—	"	
23	Robinson	13	13	Robinson, Michael	m	"	Head	m	Oct 15	1852	48	Ont r			Scotch	Canadian	Presb	Farmer												1	—	1	—	"	
24				" Mary	F	"	wife	m	April 17	1852	48	" r			Irish	Canadian	R Cath													1	1	1	—	"	
25				" Elizabeth	"	"	daughter	s	Sept 17	1881	19	" r			Scotch	"	"	Housework			/								—	1	1	1	—	"	
26				" John A	m	"	Son	s	Aug 9	1883	17	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
27				" Mary M	F	"	daughter	s	Feb 15	1886	15	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
28				" Michael W	m	"	Son	s	Dec 6	1886	14	" r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
29				" Ellen	F	"	daughter	s	June 6	1889	11	" r			"	"	"												9	1	1	1	—	"	
30				" Josephine	F	"	"	s	April 15	1892	8	" r			"	"	"												6	1	1	1	—	"	
31				" Rosanna	F	"	"	s	April 23	1896	4	" r			"	"	"																		
32	Dumouchelle	14	14	Dumouchelle, Henry	m	"	Head	m	Dec 10	1860	40	Ont r			French	"	R Cath	Farmer												—	—	1	1	English	
33				" Bridget	F	"	wife	"	April 18	1866	34	" r			Irish	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
34				" Edward	m	"	Son	s	Oct 8	1890	10	" r			French	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
35				" Henry	"	"	"	"	Aug 22	1892	8	" r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
36				" Patrick	"	"	"	"	Aug 25	1894	6	" r			"	"	"													—	—	1	—	"	
37				" Eveline	F	"	daughter	"	June 9	1896	4	" r			"	"	"																		
38				" Lydia	"	"	"	s	April 7	1899	1	" r			"	"	"																		
39	Lesperance	15	15	Lesperance, Gilbert	m	"	Head	m	July 14	1866	34	Ont r			French	"	"	Hotel keeper		/			1							1	1	1	1	French	
40				" Selina	F	"	wife	m	Nov 25	1864	36	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
41	Summerville			Summerville, Minnie	"	"	Dau. of adopt. [illegible]	s	29 May	1890	10	" r			Scotch		[illegible]												6	1	1	1	1	"	
42	Grant			Grant, Phoebe	"	"	Dom	s	Dec 27	1883	17	U S r	1889		Irish		Presb	[illegible]		/		1								1	1	1	—	English	
43	Morand	16	16	Morand, Moise	m	"	Head	m	Mar 2	1859	42	Ont r			French		R Cath	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	1	French	
44				" Virginia	F	"	wife	m	Mar 8	1862	39	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
45				" Raymond	m	"	Son	s	Jan 30	1887	14	" r			"		"												3	1	1	1	1	"	
46				" Ferdinand	"	"	"	"	April 2	1890	10	" "			"		"												10	1	1	1	1	"	
47				" Archille	"	"	"	"	Dec 6	1895	5	" r			"	"	"													—	—	1	1	"	
48				" Gilbert	"	"	"	"	July 24	1897	3	" r			"		"																		
49				" Ada	F	"	daughter	s	Dec 20	1900	—	" r				"	"						1												
50	Verbridge	17	17	Verbridge, Jacob	m	"	Head	m	Mar 20	1849	52	Holland	1896		Hollander	American	Presb	Farmer												1	1	1	—	English	

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 — in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: William Ure — Enumerator / Énumérateur — April 10th

Page 3 — Page 3

Line		1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	Verbridge			Verbridge Anna	F	W	wife	m	April 21	1864	36	Germany u	1873	✓	German	Canadian	Presby													1	1	1	1	German	
2				" Peter C	m	"	Son	s	April 27	1898	2	Ont r		✓	Hollender	American	"																		
3				" Wm Charles	"	"		s	Feb 5	1901	–	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
4	Dumouchelle	18	18	Dumouchelle Napoleon	m	"	Head	m	Nov 18	1865	35	Ont r		✓	French	Canada	R Cath	Farmer			✓	1								–	–	1	1	French	
5				" Agnes	F	"	wife	m	May 20	1869	31	" r		✓	Irish	"	"													1	1	1	—	Eng	
6				" Armand	m	"	Son	s	Dec 2	1893	7	" r		✓	French	"	"													1	–	1	—	"	
7				" Alexander	"	"	"	"	Feb 16	1896	5	" r			"	"	"													–	–	1		"	
8				" Cora	F	"	daughter	"	July 22	1898	2	" r			"	"	"																		
9				" Loraine	"	"	"	"	Oct 22	1900	–	" r			"	"	"																		
10	Dennison	18	19	Dennison James	m	"	Head	w	Dec 12	1817	84	Ireland	1825		Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer r	1		✓									1	1	1	—	"	
11		19	20	" Edward	m	"	Head	m	Aug 31	1867	33	Ont r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer				1								1	1	1	—	"	
12				" Belle	F	"	Wife	m	June 14	1872	28	" r		✓	French	"	"													1	1	1	—		
13				" Anna	"	"	daughter	s	June 4	1893	7	" r		✓	Irish	"	"												10	1	1	1	—		
14				" Mary	"	"	"	"	May 1	1896	4	" r			"	"	"																		
15				" Loretta	"		"	"	July 24	1898	2	" r			"	"	"																		
16				" Albert	m	"	Son	"	July 19	1900	–	" r			"	"	"																		
17				" Joseph	m	"	Lodger	s	March 19	1855	45	" r			"	"	"	Farmer			✓	1								1	1	1	—		
18	Collins	20	21	Collins Matthew	m	"	Head	m	Dec 12	1869	31	Ont r		✓	English	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer			✓	1								1	1	1	—	English	
19				" Estella	F	"	wife	m	April 9	1866	34	" r			"	–	"													1	1	1	—		
20				" Edward	m	"	Son	s	April 17	1895	5	" r			"		"													1	1	1	—		
21				" William	m	"	Son	s	Oct 14	1899	1	" r		✓	"		"					1													
22	Hanley	21	22	Hanley James	m	"	Head	m	Dec 20	1859	41	U S r	1865	✓	Irish	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer												1	1	1	1	English	
23				" Maria	F	"	wife	m	Dec 7	1869	31	Ont r			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
24				" Loretta	"	"	daughter	s	Nov 29	1889	11	" r			"	"	"												6	1	1	1	—	"	
25				" William	m	"	Son	s	Nov 28	1891	9	" r			"	"	"												6	1	1	1	—	"	
26				" Catherine	F	"	daughter	s	Dec 27	1894	6	" r			"	"	"												–	1	1	1	—	"	
27				" John	m	"	Son	s	May 31	1897	3	" r			"	"	"																		
28				" Genevieve	F	"	daughter	s	Aug 27	1900	–	" r			"	"	"																		
29	Lyons	22	23	Lyons Thomas	m	"	Head	m	Feb 10	1842	58	Ont r			Irish	"	"	Farmer			✕	1								1	1	1	—	English	
30				" Frances	F	"	wife	m	Aug 7	1860	40	Ont r			French	"	"													1	1	1	1	F	
31				" Cora	"	"	daughter	s	Aug 23	1888	12	" r			Irish	"	"												7	1	1	1	—	Eng	
32				" Thomas	m	"	Son	s	Dec 17	1892	8	" r			"	"	"												7	1	1	1	—	"	
33				" Gertrude	F	"	daughter	s	July 29	1897	3	" r			"	"	"																		
34				Arnold George	m	"	Servant	s	May 24	1885	15	England u	1890	✓	English	"	Meth	farm Laborer			1									1	1	1	—	"	
35	Lyons	23	24	Lyons Lawrence	"	"	Head	m	Nov 10	1852	48	Ont r			Irish			Farmer				1								1	1	1	—	F	
36				" Mary	F	"	wife	m	Nov 8	1852	48	" r			French	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
37				" Joseph	m	"	Son	s	July 8	1878	22	" r			Irish	"	"	Farmer				1								1	1	1	1	Eng	
38				" John	"	"	Son	s	July 24	1881	19	" r			"	"	"	Farmer				1								1	1	1	—		
39	Moore	24	25	Moore Chas W	m	"	Head	s	Feb 7	1867	33	Ont r	"		English	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer				1								1	1	1	—	"	
40		25	26	Moore Frederick	"	"	Head	m	March 9	1873	28	" r			"	"	"	Farmer												1	1	1	—		
41				" Fanny	F	"	wife	m	Oct 14	1873	27	Eng u	1885	✓	"	"						1								1	1	1	—		
42	O'Neil	26	27	O'Neil James	m	"	Head	m	Feb 10	1831	70	Ont r	1		Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer			✕									–	–	1	—	English	
43				" Mary J	F	"	wife	m	July 4	1845	55	N B r		✓	"	"	Ch Eng														1	1	—	"	
44				" Frederick	m	"	Son	s	July 28	1870	30	Ont r			"	"	"	farmer												1	1	1	—	"	
45				" John	"			"	March 12	1873	28	" r			"	"	"	farmer												1	1	1	—	"	
46				" Cora	F	"	daughter	"	Dec 1	1874	26	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
47				" Margaret	"	"	"	"	Feb 22	1877	24	" r			"	"	"	farmer												1	1	1	—		
48				" Charles	m	"	Son	"	Dec 14	1878	22	" r			"	"	"												2	1	1	1	—		
49				" Herbert	"		Son	"	March 24	1887	14	" r			"	"	Ch of Eng	Railway man			✓	1			14			370		1	1	1	1		
50	Washbrooke	27	28	Washbrook Wm	m	"	Head	m	March 18	1872	29	Ont r			English	"	"																		

50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 — in / dans South Sandwich Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Wm [illegible], Enumerator / Enumérateur. April 11th

Page 4

	Line	1 Dwelling house	2 Family or household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation	20 Employee	26 Months / earnings	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue
Washbrooke	1			Washbrook Mary	F	W	wife	m	April 27	1874	26	Ont r			English	Canadian	Ch of Eng						/	/	/	—	English
	2			" Charles	m	"	Son	s	Jan 10	1896	5	" r			"	"	"						—	—	/	—	"
	3			" Fredric E	"	"	"	s	May 25	1897	3	" r			"	"	"										
	4			" Esther E	F	"	daughter	s	Feb 5	1899	2	" r			"	"	"										
	5			" Dalton W	m	"	Son	s	Nov 28	1900	—	Ont r			"	"	"										
Robinson	6	28	29	Robinson Michael	m	"	Head	m	Nov 20	1872	28	Ont r			Scotch	"	"	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	7			" Ellen R	F	"	wife	m	March 2	1877	24	" r			English	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
	8			" William H	m	"	Son	s	Nov 14	1897	3	" r			Scotch	"	"										
	9			" John	m	"	Lodger	w	Aug 14	1868	32	" r			"	"	Presb	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	10			" Robert	m	"	Lodger	s	Aug 14	1878	22	" r			"	"	"	Section man	✓	12	960		/	/	/	—	"
Wolfe	11	29	30	Wolfe Wm H	m	"	Father	s	June 10	1856	44	England r	1867		English	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	English
	12			" Mary E	F	"	Sister	"	July 10	1863	37	Ont r			"	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
Frith	13	30	31	Frith William H	m	"	Head	m	Feb 23	1839	62	Eng r	1868		English	"	Meth	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	14			" Elizabeth	F	"	wife	m	Aug 22	1844	50	" r	1873		"	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
	15			" Elizabeth A	"	"	daughter	s	Aug 15	1876	24	Ont r			"	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
	16			" Mary E	"	"	"	s	Nov 26	1877	23	" r			"	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
	17			" Edith E	"	"	"	"	Feb 15	1880	21	" r			"	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
	18			" Charles A	m	"	Son	"	June 10	1882	18	" r			"	"	"	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	19			" Frederick J	"	"	"	"	March 19	1884	17	" r			"	"	"	Farmer	✓			2	/	/	/	—	"
	20			" William J	"	"	"	"	Jan 19	1886	15	" r			"	"	"					2	/	/	/	—	"
	21			" Annie M	F	"	daughter	"	May 24	1888	12	" r			"	"	"					10	/	/	/	—	"
	22			" Emily A	"	"	"	"	May 24	1888	12	" r			"	"	"					10	/	/	/	—	"
	23			" Percy Geo	m	"	Son	"	Oct 23	1890	10	" r			"	"	"					10	/	/	/	—	"
Jessop	24	31	32	Jessop Wm M	m	"	Head	m	Jan 18	1858	43	Ont r			English	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	25			" Ann E	F	"	wife	m	Mar 6	1861	40	" r			"	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
	26			" William C	m	"	Son	s	Feb 12	1882	19	" r			"	"	"	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	27			" John E	"	"	"	"	April 8	1884	16	" r			"	"	"	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	28			" Ernest H	"	"	"	"	June 13	1886	14	" r			"	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
	29			" Lizzie M	F	"	daughter	"	Nov 26	1888	12	" r			"	"	"					8	/	/	/	—	"
	30			" Frank	m	"	Son	"	Oct 2	1890	10	" r			"	"	"					8	/	/	/	—	"
	31			" George	"	"	"	"	Oct 29	1895	5	" r			"	"	"						—	—	/	—	"
	32			" Percival	"	"	"	"	June 3	1897	3	" r			"	"	"										
	33			" Rose E	F	"	daughter	"	Aug 16	1900	—	" r			"	"	"										
Howe?	34	32	33	Howe L Amos	m	"	Head	m	May 22	1820	81	England r	1854		English	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	35			" [illegible]	F	"	wife	m	March 28	1830	71	" r	1856		"	"	"						/	—	/	—	"
Whiteside	36	33	34	Whiteside John	m	"	Head	m	Dec 9	1862	38	Ont r			English	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	37			" Alice E	F	"	wife	m	March 25	1869	32	Ont r			Irish	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
	38			" Thos W	m	"	Son	s	Mar 29	1896	4	" r			English	"	"										
	39			" Maurice H	m	"	"	s	Aug 1	1898	2	" r			"	"	"										
	40			" Albert E	m	"	"	s	Jan 31	1900	—	" r			"	"	"										
Creed	41			Creed John	m	"	Servant	m	March 13	1859	42	England r	1870		English	"	"	Labourer	✓	11	220		—	—	/	—	"
O'Cary?	42			O'Cary Mary	F	"	Lodger	s	June 10	1865	35	Ont r			Irish	"	R Cath	School teacher	✓	10	325		/	/	/	/	English
Deneau	43	34	35	Deneau John B	m	"	Head	m	Feb 22	1850	51	Ont r			French	"	"	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	/	French
	44			" Rose	F	"	wife	m	Oct 10	1855	45	" r			"	"	"						/	/	/	/	"
	45			" Clifton	m	"	Son	s	Oct 17	1877	23	" r			"	"	"	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	46			" Wm Albert	m	"	"	s	Jan 11	1882	19	" r			"	"	"	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	47			" Joseph A	m	"	Son	s	May 5	1894	6	" r			"	"	"						/	—	/	—	Eng
Burke	48	35	36	Burke Wm G	m	"	Head	m	Nov 21	1871	29	Ont r			Irish	"	"	Farmer	✓				/	/	/	—	"
	49			" Alice	F	"	wife	m	Mar 28	1865	35	" r			"	"	"						/	/	/	—	"
Lavin	50			Lavin Laura	F	"	Dom	s	Oct 3	1875	25	" r			"	"	"						/	/	/	—	"

50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par William [illegible] Enumerator. / Enumérateur. April 15th

Page 5

Line		1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession	18 Own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22	23	24	25 Months employed	26 Earnings	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Speak English	32 Speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	O'Brien	36	37	O'Brien Thomas	m	W	Head	m	Aug 4	1849	51	Ont r		✓	Irish	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	—		
2				" Fanny	f	"	wife	m	Oct 6	1852	48	" r		✓	"		"													1	1	1	—		
3	Collins			Collins John	m	"	Servant	s	Jan 1	1857	43	Ireland	1884	✓	"		"	farm labourer		✓	1					8	168	[illegible]		1	1	1	—		
4	Cole	37	38	Cole William	m	"	Head	m	Feb 19	1846	54	Ont r		✓	Irish		"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	—	English	
5				" Catherine	f	"	wife	m	Nov 27	1850	50	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1			
6				" William J	m	"	son	s	Jan 21	1878	22	" r		✓	"		"	farmer son		✓										1	1	1	—		
7				" Ellen	f	"	daughter	s	Mar 17	1881	19	" r		✓	"															1	1	1	—		
8				" Josephine	"	"	"		Aug 29	1885	15	"		✓	"															1	1	1	—		
9				" Alice M	"		"	"	Mar 22	1888	13			✓															10	1	1	1	—		
10				" Margaret M	"		"		Sept 16	1890	10	"		✓															10	1	1	1			
11				" Catherine	"		"		Aug 25	1892	8																		6	1	1	1	—	English	
12	Cole	38	39	Cole Abraham	m	"	Head	m	April 11	1845	55	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	"	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	—		
13				" Margaret	f		wife	m	Oct 30	1849	51	Ont			"		"													1	1	1	—	"	
14				" Albert F	m	"	son	s	Aug 27	1881	19	"			"		"	farmer son		✓										1	1	1	—	"	
15				" Mary M	f	"	daughter	s	Feb 21	1884	16	"			"		"												6	1	1	1	—	"	
16				" Edward	"		"	s	March 19	1889	12	"			"														10	1	1	1		"	
17				" Annabelle			"	s	Nov 4	1891	9	" r			"														10	1	1	1	—	"	
18	Morris	39	40	Morris Frank	m	"	Head	m	Mar 10	1857	43	Ireland r	1878	✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Section hand		✓	1					12	480	[struck]		1	1	1	—	"	
19				" Mary	f	"	wife	m	Sept 18	1864	39	Ont		✓	"		"													1	1	1	—	"	
20				" Gertrude	"	"	daughter	s	Feb 14	1894	7	" r			"		"												9	1	1	1	—	"	
21				" Anna			"	"	Oct 6	1895	5	" r			"		"													–	–	1	—	"	
22				" John	m	"	son	"	Oct 8	1899	1	" r			"		"													struck					
23	Dennison	40	41	Dennison Mitchell	m	"	Head	m	Nov 11	1854	46	Ont r		✓	Irish	Canadian	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	—	"	
24				" Mary	f	"	wife	m	Nov 21	1851	49	" r			"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
25	Coughlin			Coughlin Alice	"	"	Niece	s	Dec 9	1883	17	U S	1888	✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
26	Dennison			Dennison Veronica	"	"	daughter	s	Aug 26	1885	15	Ont r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
27				" James	m	"	son	"	Mar 27	1887	14	" r		✓	"	"	"												4	1	1	1	—	"	
28	Driscoll			Driscoll Mary	f	"	lodger	w	Mar 17	1813	88	Ireland	–	✓	"	"	Presbyterian													1	1	1	—	"	
29	Walker	41	42	Walker Albert	m	"	Head	m	Dec 5	1865	35	Ont r		✓	English		Meth	Sec foreman		✓	1					12	480			1	1	1	—	"	
30				" Etta	f	"	wife	m	Jan 1	1869	32	" r		✓	Irish	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
31				" Clarence	m	"	son	s	Sept 27	1894	6	" r		✓	"		"												6	1	1	1		"	
32				" Mary E	f	"	daughter	s	Jan 18	1897	4	"		✓	"		"													struck					
33				" Etta A			"	"	June 20	1899	1	" r			"		"													struck					
34	Hepworth	42	43	Hepworth Percy	m	"	Head	m	Sept 6	1871	29	England r	1881	✓	English	"	Meth	railwayman		✓	1					12	450			1	1	1	—	"	
35				" Ada P	f	"	wife	m	Jul 25	1876	24	Ont r		✓	"	"	Baptist													1	1	1	—	"	
36				" Veronica	"	"	daughter	s	Aug 13	1896	4	" r		✓	"		Meth													struck					
37	McCarthy	43	44	McCarthy Edward	m	"	Head	s	Aug 5	1864	36	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	—	"	
38	O'Neil			O'Neil Ellen	f	"	Sister	w	May 5	1870	30	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
39	Milroy			Milroy Bridget	"	"	Aunt	s	Nov 1	1834	66	Ireland r	1836	✓	"	"	"													–	–	1	—	"	
40	O'Neil			O'Neil William	m	"	Nephew	s	Dec 14	1890	10	Ont r			"	"	"												9	1	1	1	—	"	
41	O'Neil	44	45	O'Neil Edward	m	"	Head	m	Jan 10	1864	37	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	—	English	
42				" Sarah	f	"	wife	m	Oct 6	1871	29	" r		✓	French	"	"													1	1	1	1	[illegible]	
43				" Margaret M	f	"	daughter	s	Sept 16	1897	3	" r		✓	Irish	"	"													struck					
44				" Charles E	m	"	son	s	Oct 18	1898	2	" r			"	"	"													struck					
45				" Francis B	"	"	"	s	March 8	1901	–	" r				"	"													struck					
46				" Margaret	f	"	mother	w	June 24	1824	76	Ireland r	1846	✓	"	"	"													–	–	1	–		
47	Guindon	45	46	Guindon Felix	m	"	Head	m	Feb 3	1843	58	Do	"		French	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	1	French	
48				" Anna	f	"	wife	m	Nov 13	1846	54	Ont r	✓	✓	"		"	[illegible]		✓										1	1	1	1	"	
49				" Hilaire	m	"	son	s	Sept 5	1875	25	" r		✓			"	farmer son		✓										1	1	1	1	"	
50				" [illegible]	"	"	"	s	Feb 16	1876	24	"			"		"													1	1	1	1	"	

50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

Province Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 — in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par William Ure — Enumerator / Énumérateur — April 15th

Page 6

	Line / Ligne	1 Dwelling House / Demeure	2 Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
Guindon	1			Guindon Delia	F	W	daughter	s	April 14	1877	23	Ont r		✓	French	Canadian	R Cath													1	1	1	1	French	
	2			" Matilda	"	"	"	s	April 13	1879	21	" "		✓																1	1	1	x	"	
Battersby	3	46	48	Battersby John	m	"	Head	m	Dec 12	1861	39	" "		✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	-	English	
	4			" Sarah	F	"	wife	m	Sept 19	1866	34	Ont r		✓	"		"													1	1	1	-		
	5			" John J	m	"	Son	s	Aug 20	1890	10	" "		✓	"		"												7	1	1	1	-	"	
	6			" Edward L	"	"	"	s	March 7	1893	8	" "		✓	"		"													1	1	1	-	"	
	7			" Mary A	F	"	daughter	s	Oct 11	1894	6	" "		✓	"	"	"													-	-	1	-	"	
	8			" Joseph L	m	"	Son	s	June 28	1897	3	" "		✓	"		"															1			
	9			" Joseph L	"	"	"	s	May 1	1899	1	" "		✓	"		"																		
Ferrari	10	47	48	Ferrari Ignace	m	"	Head	m	Oct 29	1863	37	Italy r	1885	1895	Italian	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer		4		1								-	-	1	1	Italian	
	11			" Rosa	F	"	wife	m	Oct 19	1875	25	Switzerland r	1888		Swiss		"													-	-	1	-	Swiss	
	12			" Ambrose	m	"	Son	s	Feb 4	1898	3	Ont r		✓	Italian		"						1												
Berthiaume	13	48	49	Berthiaume [illegible]	m	"	Head	m	Nov 26	1854	46	" "		✓	French	"	R Cath	Farmer												-	-	1	1	French	
	14			" Emilie	F	"	wife	m	July 18	1855	45	" "		✓	"		"													-	-	-	1	"	
	15			" [illegible]	"	"	Son	s	Oct 8	1884	16	" "		✓	"	"	"	farmer son			✓									1	1	1	1		
	16			" Rose	F	"	daughter	s	Feb 6	1885	15			✓		"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
	17			" Ettiente	"	"	"	s	Nov 27	1890	10	" "		✓	"	"	"													-	-	1	1	"	
	18			" Elmo	"	"	"	"	Aug 9	1892	8	" "		✓	"		"													-	-	-	1		
	19			" Rosa	"	"	"	"	Dec 31	1893	7	" "		✓	"	"	"				✓		1							-	-	-	1		
Berthiaume	20	49	50	Berthiaume Patrick	m	W	Head	m	Sept 2	1842	58	Ont r		✓	French	"	R Cath	Farmer												-	-	1	1	French	
	21			" Henrietta	F	"	wife	m	Sept 20	1838	63	Que r		✓	"	"	"													-	-	-	1	French	
???	22	49	51	[illegible]	m	"	Head	m	May 22	1864	36	Ont r		✓	"		"	farm lab		✓	✓	1				8	144	25		1	1	1	1	"	
	23			" Victoria	F		wife	m	Sept 10	1874	26	" "		✓	"		"													1	1	1	1	"	
	24			" Albert A	m	"	Son	s	Oct 21	1896	4	" "			"		"																		
	25			" Edna M	F	"	daughter	s	Sept 13	1898	2	" "			"		"																		
	26			" Mary A	"	"	"	s	Aug 7	1900	-	" "					"						1												
Battersby	27	50	52	Battersby William	m	"	Head	m	Dec 9	1853	47	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	"	Farmer		✓										1	1	1	-	English	
	28			" Mary E	F	"	wife	m	Nov 5	1858	42	" "		✓	"		"													1	1	1	-	"	
	29			" John A	m	"	Son	s	Aug 20	1879	21	" "			"		"	farmer son		"										1	1	1	-	"	
	30			" Catherine	F	"	daughter	s	Feb 7	1881	20	" "			"		"			"										1	1	1	-	"	
	31			" Joseph A	m	"	Son	s	Aug 22	1883	17	" "			"		"	farmer son												1	-	1	-		
	32			" Margaret	F	"	daughter	s	Feb 13	1885	16	" "			"	"	"													1	1	1	-		
	33			" Francis M	m	"	Son	s	Feb 4	1887	14	" "			"	"	"												4	1	1	1	-		
	34			" Mary	F	"	daughter	s	June 5	1888	12	" "			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	-		
	35			" Scott	"			s	[illegible] 12	1891	10	" "			"		"												10	1	1	1	-	"	
	36			" Edward	m	"	Son	s	[illegible] 17	1893	7	" "					"												10	1	1	1	-		
	37			" Isabella	F	"	daughter	s	June 18	1895	5	" "			"															-	-	1	-		
	38			" John	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	1898	3	" "			"																				
	39			" [illegible]	"	"	"	s	Sept 3	1900	-	" "																							
Fairbairne?	40	51	53	[illegible]	m		Head	s	June 20	1866	34	Ont r		✓	Scotch	Canadian	Meth	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	-	English	
Smith	41	52	54	Smith Charles	m	[illegible]	Head	m	March 17	1842	58	" "		✓	African	"	Baptist	farm labourer		✓	✓	1				10	200			1	1	1	-	"	
	42			" [illegible]	F	"	wife	m	Aug 10	1866	34	U S r	1874	✓	"	"	"													-	-	1	1	"	
	43			" Lydia	"	"	daughter	s	[illegible] 10	1888	13	Ont r		✓	"	Cana[illegible]	"												3	1	-	1	-	"	
	44			" [illegible]	"	"	"	s	May 7	1897	4	" "				"	"																		
	45			" Alma	"	"	"	s	May 15	1900	1	" "		✓	"		"																		
Carter	46			Carter Walter	m	"	lodger	m	Sept 10	1866	34	" "				"	"	farm labourer		✓	✓	1				10	200			1	1	1	-		
	47			" Sarah	F	"	lodger	m	March 14	1883	18	" "		✓	"	"	R Cath	[illegible]			"		1							1	1	1	1	"	
???	48	53	55	[illegible] John	m	W	Head	m	Jan 20	1828	73	Ireland	1865		Irish	"														1	1	1	-	"	
	49			" Catherine	F	"	wife	m	Oct 4	1828	72	" "	1864				"													-	-	1	-		
	50			" [illegible]			daughter	s	June 2[illegible]	1872	28	Ont r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	-		

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont. District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 in / dans Sandwich South – cont (City, town, village, township or parish) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par William Ure Enumerator / Enumérateur. April 16–17

Page 7 Page 8

Line / Ligne	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22	23	24	25	26 Earnings from occupation $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
??? 1			[illegible] Margaret	F	W	sister	s	March 22	1865	36	Ont r		✓	French	Canadian	R Cath													1	1	1	1	English	
2			" Francis	m	"	boarder	s	Oct 1	1897	3	" r		✓	French	"	"																		
St. Antoine 3	54	56	St Antoine Joseph	m	W	Head	m	Sept 18	1858	42	Q r		✓	"	"	R Cath	Blacksmith		✓		1					400			1	1	1	1	French	
4			" Natalie	f	"	wife	m	Oct 8	1867	33	Ont r		✓	"	"	"										"			1	1	1	1	"	
5			" Louis	m	W	son	s	Oct 25	1891	9	" r		✓	"	"	"												8	1	–	1	1	"	
Dennison 6	55	57	Dennison Jonathan	m	W	Head	m	Aug 19	1828	72	England r	1865	✓	English	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	English	
7			" Rebecca	f	"	wife	m	Aug 9	1821	79	" r	1865	✓	"	"	Ch of Eng													1	1	1	–	"	
??? 8	56	58	[illegible] Wilfred	m	"	Head	s	Feb 10	1850	51	Ont r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer				1								1	1	1	–	"	
9			" Sarah	f	"	sister	s	Sept 19	1844	56	" r		✓	"	"	"		✓											1	1	1	–	"	
10			Maynard Leila	f		Dom	s	April 15	1880	20	" r		✓	"	"	"	Domestic			1									1	1	1	–	"	
Collins 11	57	59	Collins George B	m	"	Head	m	March 12	1865	36	Ont r		✓	English	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	English	
12			" Ada Mary	f	"	wife	m	Nov 5	1872	28	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
13			" Stanley B	m	"	son	s	Jan 17	1895	6	" r		✓	"	"	"													–	–	1	–	"	
14			" Gracie R	f	"	daughter	s	Feb 24	1897	4	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
Downing 15	58	60	Downing Denis	m	"	Head	w	Oct 4	1849	51	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	English	
Sexton 16	59	61	Sexton John	m	–	Head	m	April 4	1861	39	Ont r		✓	Irish		"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
17			" Annie	f		wife	m	Nov 20	1870	30	US r	1895	✓	"		"													1	1	1	–	"	
18			" Edward E	m		son	s	Aug 9	1896	4	Ont r		✓	"		"																		
19			" Florence	f		daughter	s	May 17	1898	3	" r		✓	"		"																		
20			" Albert A	m		son	s	March 15	1900	1	" r		✓	"		"																		
Burns 21	60	62	Burns [illegible]	m	"	Head	m	Jan 14	1851	50	Ireland r	1869	✓				Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
22			" Alice	f		wife	m	Jan 8	1861	40	Ont r		✓	English	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
23			" Robert	m	"	son	s	Aug 8	1881	19	" r		✓	Irish	"	"	farmer son		✓										1	1	1	–	"	
24			" Mary V	f	"	daughter	s	Sept 30	1885	15	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
25			" Ann E	f	"	"	s	June 3	1888	13	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
26			" James B	m	"	son	s	Aug 31	1890	10	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
27			" Nettie M	f		daughter	s	June 26	1893	7	" r		✓	"	"	"												3	1	1	1	–	"	
28			" Francis A	m		son	s	Mar 20	1896	4	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
29			" John J	m		son	s	Sept 14	1899	1	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
Sexton 30	61	63	Sexton Thos	m	"	Head	m	Nov 10	1852	48	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
31			" Rose	f		wife	m	Jan 31	1864	37	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
32			" Grace	"		daughter	s	Aug 23	1888	12	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
33			" [illegible]	"		"	s	Sept 2	1885	15	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
34			" Mary	"		"	s	Nov 4	1887	13	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
35			" Nicholas	m		son	s	Dec 26	1889	11	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
36			" Annie	f		daughter	s	Nov 12	1894	6	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
37			" Earl	m		son	s	July 2	1898	2	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
Payne 38	62	64	Payne Amelia	F	B	Head	w	Sept 15	1818	82	US r		✓	African	—	Meth	Farmer		✓		1							–	–	–	1	–	English	
39			" Louisa	"	"	daughter	s	Sept 4	1847	53	" r		✓	"		no church	Farm labor		✓	1								7	1	1	–	–	"	
40			White Robert	m	"	grandson	s	March 5	1884	17	Ont r		✓	"		Baptist	farm lab		✓	1						6	90		1	1	1	–	"	
41			Wilber Joseph	m	"	servant	s	Oct 25	1860	40	Ont r		✓	"		R Cath	Farmer		✓	1	1								–	–	1	–	"	Unsound mind
Smith 42	63	65	Smith Washington	m	B	Head	w	June 10	1825	75	US r	1847	~~1847~~	"	Canadian	Meth	farmer son		✓										–	–	1	–	"	
43			" George	m	"	son	s	July 1	1872	28	Ont r		✓	"		"	farm lab	✓	✓	1									1	1	1	–	"	
O'Keefe 44	64	66	O'Keefe John	m	W	Head	m	July 5	1850	50	Ireland r	1854	✓	Irish	"	R Cath										8	200	100	–	–	1	1	English	
45			" [illegible]	f	"	wife	m	[illegible] 15	1868	32	Q r		✓	French	"	"													–	–	1	1	French	
46			" Napoleon	m	"	son	s	July 20	1888	12	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	"												3	–	–	1	–	"	
47			" Ellen	f	"	daughter	s	Jan 5	1886	15	" r		✓	"	"	"													–	–	1	–	"	
48			" Daniel	m	"	son	s	Mar 31	1890	11	" r		✓	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	–	"	
49			" Augustus	m	"	son		July 11	1894	6	Ont r		✓	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	–	"	
50			" Alphonse	m	"	son		July 1	1896	4	Ont r		✓	"	"	"																		

50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division No. 2 in Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by William Ure, Enumerator. April 13th

Page 8

	Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
O'Keefe	1			O'Keefe Mary	F	W	daughter	s	June 14	1899	1	Ont r		✓	Irish	Canadian	R Cath																		
	2	65	67	Little Alexander	m	"	Head	S	Oct 12	1846	54	Ont r		✓	"	"	Meth	Farm labourer		✓	1	F				4	80	~~50~~		1	1	1	–	English	
McCarthy	3	66	68	McCarthy John	m	"	Head	m	Oct 3	1850	50	" r		✓	"	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
	4			" Mary B.	F	"	wife	m	June 27	1857	43	U S r	1864	✓	"	"														1	1	1	1	"	
	5			" Ferdinand	m	"	son	s	Jan 17	1884	17	Ont r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer's son											–	1	1	1	–	"	
	6			" Catherine	F	"	daughter	s	Feb 21	1886	15	" r		✓	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	–	"	
	7			" Albert J	m	"	son	s	Jan 9	1888	13	" r		✓	"	"	"												9	1	1	1	–	"	
	8			" Leo A	m	"	son	s	March 2	1890	11	" r		✓	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	–	"	
	9			" Alice H	F	"	daughter	s	April 23	1892	8	" r		✓	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	–	"	
	10			" Irene M	"	"	"	s	May 21	1894	6	" r		✓	"	"	"												–	–	–	1	–	"	
	11			" Eillen	"	"	"	"	May 21	1894	6	" r		✓	"	"	"													–	–	1	–	"	
	12			" Bernadette	"	"	"	s	April 19	1898	2	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
Shuttleworth	13	67	69	Shuttleworth Abbot	m	W	Head	m	June 23	1854	46	Eng r	1857	✓	English	"	Meth	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	English	
	14			" Margaret	F	"	wife	m	May 7	1864	36	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	15			" Edward J	m	"	son	s	Nov 22	1882	18	" r		✓	English	"	"	Farmer's son		✓										1	1	1	–	"	
	16			" Richard T	"	"	son	s	Sept 12	1884	16	" r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer's son		✓										1	1	1	–	"	
	17			" Leo M	"	"	son	s	Sept 24	1889	11	" r		✓	"	"	"												5	1	1	1	–	"	
	18			" Benj.	"	"	son	s	June 1	1893	7	" r		✓	"	"	"												5	1	1	1	–	"	
	19			" Wilfred	m	"	son	s	Nov 5	1895	5	" r		✓	"	"	"													–	–	1	–	"	
	20			" John	m	"	son	s	Oct 7	1897	3	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
	21			" Elizabeth M	F	"	daughter	s	Oct 18	1899	1	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
Burke	22	68	70	Burke Michael	m	"	Head	s	April 25	1877	23	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
	23			" Elizabeth	F	"	mother	w	June 1	1836	64	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	24			" Mary	F	"	sister	s	Sept 22	1871	29	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	25			" Catherine	"	"	sister	s	Oct 14	1877	23	" r		✓	"	"	"					1								1	1	1	–	"	
O'Neil	26	69	71	O'Neil Geo A	m	"	Head	s	March 21	1866	35	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	English	
	27			" Mary A	F	"	mother	w	Oct 12	1825	75	U S r		✓	English	"	"					1								1	1	1	–	"	
Beahan	28	70	72	Beahan Dennis	m	W	Head	m	Feb 19	1865	35	U S r	187[illegible]	✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
	29			" Julie	F	"	wife	m	Jan 6	1870	31	Ont r		✓	French	"	"													–	–	1	1	F	
	30			" Joseph A	m	"	son	s	Dec 5	1891	9	" r		✓	Irish	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	Eng	
	31			" Mary	F	"	daughter	s	July 25	1893	7	" r		✓	"	"	"												6	1	1	1	–	"	
	32			" Dexter	m	"	son	s	Apr 31	1896	5	" r		✓	"	"	"													–	–	1	–	"	
	33			" Julia A	F	"	daughter	s	Nov 2	1898	2	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
Ure	34	71	73	Ure David	m	"	Head	m	April 5	1854	46	Ont r		✓	Scotch	Canadian	Meth	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	English	
	35			Ure Helen	F	"	wife	m	Feb 6	1857	43	U S r	1860	✓	English	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	36			" William D	m	"	son	s	June 4	1879	21	Ont		✓	Scotch	"	"	Farmer's son		✓										1	1	1	–	"	
	37			" Charles W	"	"	"	s	Sept 4	1880	20	" r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer's son		✓										1	1	1	–	"	
	38			" Eunice E	F	"	daughter	s	June 20	1882	18	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	39			" Florence M	"	"	"	s	Dec 1	1884	16	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	40			" Mary J	"	"	"	s	Feb 3	1887	14	" r		✓	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	–	"	
	41			" Winifred E	"	"	"	s	Feb 24	1889	12	" r		✓	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	–	"	
	42			" Frederick D	m	"	son	s	March 1	1891	10	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
	43			" Edna L	F	"	daughter	s	Feb 3	1893	8	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
	44			" David R	m	"	son	s	March 22	1895	6	" r		✓	"	"	"													–	–	1	–	"	
	45			" Arthur W	"	"	son	s	Sept 11	1897	3	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
	46			" Jane	F	"	mother	w	April 1	1820	80	Scotland r	1844	✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
Little	47			Little David	m	"	Nephew	s	May 21	1891	9	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	"												8	1	1	1	–	"	
Shuttleworth	48	72	74	Shuttleworth Joseph	m	"	Head	m	May 22	1859	41	England r	1881	✓	English	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer		✓		1						200		1	1	1	–	"	
	49			" Mary J	F	"	wife	m	Sept 15	1866	34	Ont r		✓	"	"	Meth													1	1	1	–	"	
	50			" Mary J	"	"	daughter	s	Nov 16	1887	13	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	

50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU No. 1.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 — in / dans Sandwich South (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse) — Page 9

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: William Ure, Enumerator / Enumérateur. April 19th

Page 9

Note	Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
Shuttleworth	1			Shuttleworth Margaret	F	W	daughter	s	Aug 24	1889	11	Ont r		✓	English	Canadian	Meth												10	1	1	1	–	English	
	2			" Edward H	m	"	son	s	Nov 24	1891	9	" r		✓	English	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
	3			" Joseph H	"	"	son	s	Dec 20	1893	7	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
	4			" Elsie A	F	"	daughter	s	April 20	1898	2	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
	5			" Thomas J	m	"	son	s	Jan 6	1900	1	" "		✓	"	"	"																		
Robinson	6	73	75	Robinson William H	m	"	Head	m	Nov 28	1869	31	U S r	1874	1882	Scotch	"	Meth	Farmer		✓		1													
	7			" Susan F	F	"	wife	m	June 25	1872	28	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	8			" Harriet J	"	"	daughter	s	Jan 17	1898	3	" r		✓	Scotch	"	"																		
	9			" Eunice M	"	"	"	s	April 13	1900	–	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
Hurst	10	74	76	Hurst John	m	"	Head	s	March 14	1857	44	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
	11			" Caroline	F	"	mother	wd	May 7	1827	73	Eng r	1828	✓	English	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	12			" Mary H	F	"	dau	s	March 1	1864	37	U S r	1864	✓	Irish	"	"	domestic	✓	✓	1									1	1	1	–	"	
Hayes	13	75	77	Hayes William	m	"	Head	m	Jan 28	1858	43	Ont r		✓	"	"	R Cath	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	–	English	
	14			" Clara	F	"	wife	m	Aug 3	1864	36	" r		✓	French	"	"													1	1	1	1	English	
	15			" Ellen F	"	"	daughter	s	Sept 3	1891	9	" r		✓	Irish	"	"												10	1	1	1	1	Eng	
	16			" William F	m	"	son	s	Jan 12	1893	8	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
	17			" Joseph P	m		"	s	June 15	1894	6	" r		✓	"	"	"												9	1	1	1	–	"	
Wismer	18			Wismer Henry F	m	"	servant	wd	June 5	1855	45	Ont r		✓	German	"	Mennonite	farm labourer	✓	✓	1					12	264			1	1	1	–		
Jobin	19	76	78	Jobin Alfred	m	"	Head	m	Aug 9	1824	76	" r		✓	French	"	R Cath	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1	1	French	
	20			" Salina	F	"	wife	m	Sept 4	1835	65	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
	21			" Alexander	m	"	Son	s	July 15	1865	35	" r		✓	"	"	"	farmer's son		✓										1	1	1	1	"	
Baker	22			Baker Henry	m	"	servant	s	Sept 17	1862	38	Eng r	1880	✓	Eng	"	Ch Eng	farm labourer	✓	✓	1					12	240			1	1	1	–	English	
Lafond	23	77	79	Lafond Israel	m	"	Head	m	June 13	1832	68	Q r	~~18..~~	✓	French	Canadian	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	1	French	
	24			" Helina	F	"	wife	m	March 29	1842	59	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	–	–	1	"	
	25			" Octavius	m	"	son	s	Dec 3	1863	37	" r		✓	"	"	"	farmer's son		✓										1	–	1	1	"	
	26			" Alexander	"	"	son	s	April 4	1879	21	Ont r		✓	"	"	"	farmer's son		✓										1	1	1	1	"	
	27			" James	"	"	Son	s	Oct 30	1885	15	" r		✓	"	"	"												4	1	1	1	1	"	
	28			" William	"	"	son	s	Dec 24	1888	12	" r		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1	1	"	
McCarthy	29	78	80	McCarthy Richard	m	"	Head	m	Jan 21	1835	66	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	English	
	30			" Louisa B	F	"	wife	m	April 19	1842	58	Ont r		✓	French		"													1	1	1	1	"	
	31			" Patrick J	m	"	son	s	March 17	1878	23	" r		✓	Irish	"		farmer's son		✓										1	1	1	–	"	
	32			" Mildred A E	F	"	Dau	s	Aug 27	1881	19	" r		✓	"		"	domestic	✓	✓	1									1	1	1	–	"	
???	33	79	81	[illegible]	m	"	Head	s	July 7	1871	29	" r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1			
???	34	80	82	Vandusen Charles	m	"	Head	m	April 7	1865	35	U S r	1868	1878	German	"	R Cath	Farmer				1								1	1	1	–	English	
	35			" Hattie	F	"	wife	m	Sept 3	1874	26	Ont r		✓	English		Presbyt													1	1	1	–	"	
	36			" Louisa H	"	"	daughter	s	March 5	1893	8	Ont r		✓	German		"												10	1	1	1	–	"	
	37			" Rollie M	"	"	"	s	April	1895	6	" r		✓	"														2	–	–	1	–	"	
O'Connell	38	81	83	O'Connell Peter	m	"	Head	m	Sept 7	1865	35	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
	39			" Emily	F	"	wife	m	March 14	1871	30	" r		✓	"	"	"												~~8~~	1	1	1	–	"	
	40			" Ethel	"	"	daughter	s	March 11	1894	7	U S r	1895	✓	"	"	"												2	1	1	1	–	"	
	41			" Joseph	m	"	son	s	Feb 25	1896	5	Ont r			"	"	"													–	–	1	–	"	
	42			" Francis J	"	"	"	s	May 30	1899	1	" r			"	"	"																		
Sexton	43	82	84	Sexton Simon	m	"	Head	m	Feb 13	1860	41	" r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
	44			" Margaret	F	"	wife	m	Aug	1863	38	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	45			" Russell	m	"	son	s	May 15	1897	3	" r		✓	"	"	"																		
	46			" George	"	"	son	s	Sept 3	1899	1	" r		✓	"	"	"																	"	
	47			Driscoll William	"	"	adopted	s	April 6	1891	9	Ont r		✓	"	"	"													–	–	1	–	"	
McCarthy	48	83	85	McCarthy James	m	"	Head	m	Feb 12	1833	68	" r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	–	"	
	49			" Bridget	F	"	wife	m	May 12	1840	60	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	
	50			" Margaret	"	"	daughter	s	Feb 23	1873	28	" r		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1	–	"	

50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

SAFETY FILM

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 10

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par William Ure Enumerator. / Enumérateur. April 30 "

Page 10

Line / Ligne	Note	1 Dwelling House / Demeure	2 Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901 / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901	4 Sex / Sexe	5 Colour / Couleur	6 Relationship to head of family or household / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé	8 Month and date of birth / Mois et date de naissance	9 Year of birth / Année de naissance	10 Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance	11 Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance	12 Year of immigration to Canada / Année d'immigration au Canada	13 Year of naturalization / Année de naturalisation	14 Racial or Tribal origin / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu	15 Nationality / Nationalité	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne	18 Living on own means / Rentier	19 Employer / Patron	20 Employee / Employé	21 Working on own account / Travaillant à son compte	22 Working at trade in factory or in home / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison	23 Months employed at trade in factory / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique	24 Months employed at trade in home / Mois employé à son métier à la maison	25 Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home / Mois employé à d'autre occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $ / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $	27 Extra earnings / Gages supplémentaires	28 Months at school in year / Mois à l'école durant l'année	29 Can read / Sachant lire	30 Can write / Sachant écrire	31 Can speak English / Sachant parler Anglais	32 Can speak French / Sachant parler Français	33 Mother tongue (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle	34 Infirmities: a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / Infirmités: a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	McCarthy			McCarthy Theresa	F	W	daughter	s	July 2?	1878	22	Ont r		✓	Irish	Canadian	R Cath													/	/	/	–	English	
2	Hane/Kane			Kane Frank	m	"	grandson	s	Dec 96	1894	6	" r		✓	"	"	"													–	–	–	–	"	
3	Barrett	84	86	Barrett Richard	m	"	Head	m	Aug 9	1863	37	Ont r		✓	"		"	Farmer		✓		/								/	/	/	–	"	
4				" Eliza M	F	"	wife	m	Dec 25	1862	38	" r		✓	"		"													/	/	/	–	"	
5				" George	m	"	father	m	Nov 4	1821	79	Ireland r	1843	✓	"		"	Farmer	/											/	/	/	–	"	
6				" Catherine	F	"	mother	m	April 6	1831	69	U S r	1849	✓	"		"													/	/	/	–	"	
7				" Mary M	"	"	daughter	s	Aug 25	1895	5	Ont r		✓	"		"															/	–	"	
8				" Catherine	"	"	"	s	Nov 25	1900	–	" r		✓	"		"																		
9				Sexton Mary	–	"	lodger	w	Aug 12	1822	78	Ireland r	1834	✓	"		"													–	–			"	
10	Sexton	85	87	Sexton Michael	m	"	Head	m	July 17	1845	55	Ont r			"		"	Farmer		✓		/								/	/	/		"	
11				" Catherine	F	"	wife	m	July 17	1855	45	" r		✓	"		"													/	/	/	–	"	
12				" John	m	"	son	s	April 30	1877	23	" r		✓	"		"	Farmer son		✓										/	/	/	–		
13				" James	"	"	"	s	July 12	1885	15	" r			"		"													/	/	/	–		
14				" Richard E	"		"	s	Oct 12	1887	13	" r			"		"												10	/	/	/	–		
15				" Francis E			"	s	Oct 23	1893	7	" r			"														10	/	/	/	–		
16				" Michael H	m		"	s	June 7	1898	2	" r		✓	"																				
17	McCarthy	86	88	McCarthy William	m	"	Head	m	June 29	1841	59	Ont r		✓	Irish		R Cath	Farmer		✓		/							+	/	/	/	–		
18				" Albert	m		son	s	Aug 19	1883	17	" r		✓	"		"	Farmer son			✓									/	/	/	–		
19				" John	"		son	s	April 4	1878	22	" r		✓			"	Farm labour		✓	/									/	/	/	–	"	
20	???	87	89	Chesnut? Francis	"	"	Head	m	Nov 15	1844	56	Ont r		✓	French		R Cath	Farmer				/								–	–	/	/	French	
21				" Victoria	F	"	wife	m	June 3	1850	50	" r		✓	"		"													/	/	/	/	"	
22				" Joseph	m	"	son	s	May 23	1873	27	" r		✓	"		"	Carpenter		✓		/					100			/	/	/	/	"	
23				" Moses?	m	"	son		Feb 13	1879	22	" r			"		"	Farmer son		✓										/	/	/	/	"	
24				" Ferdinand	m		son	s	July 21	1880	20	" r		✓			"	Farmer son		✓										/	/	/	/	"	
25				" John	m		son	s	May 18	1882	18	" r		✓	"			Farmer son		✓										/	/	/	/	"	
26				" Ernest	m	"	son	s	April 19	1884	16	" r		✓	"			Farmer son		✓										/	/	/	/	"	
27				" Ernest	m		son	s	Feb 17	1887	14	" r		✓	"		"												10	/	/	/	/	"	
28				" Henry?	m		son	s	Feb 8	1889	12	"		✓	"		"												10	/	/	/	/	"	
29				" [illegible]	m	"	son	s	Nov 24	1889	11	" r		✓	"		"												10	/	/	/	/	"	
30				" Frank	m	"	son	s	Mar 15	1893	8	" r		✓			"												10	/	/	/	/	"	
31				" Mary	F		daughter	s	June 28	1896	4	" r		✓	"		"															/	/		
32	Hayes	88	90	Hayes John	m	"	Head	m	May 13	1859	41	" r		✓			R Cath	Farmer		✓		/								/	/	/	–	English	
33				" Johanna?	F		wife	m	Nov 5	1858	42	Ont r		✓	Irish		R Cath													/	/	/	–		
34				" Patrick E	m		son	s	April 21	1887	13	" r		✓	French		"												8	/	/	/	–		
35				" Joseph B	m		son	s	Jan 31	1892	9	" r		✓	"	"													10	/	/	/	–	"	
36				" Ellen? E	F	"	daughter	s	June 16	1895	5	" r		✓	"															–	–	/	–		
37				" Theresa E	"	"	"	"	April 24	1899	1	" r		✓	"	"																			
38	Winnin?			Winnie? Daniel	m	B	servant	s	Sept 11	1878	22	Ont r		✓	African		Bapt	Farm labor		✓	/					12	210			/	/	/	–		
39				" Robert	m	B	"	s	Sept 19	1882	18	" r		✓	"		"	Farm labor		✓	/					2	80			/	/	/	–	English	
40	Jobin	89	91	Jobin Thomas	m	W	Head	m	Dec 29	1872	28	Ont r		✓	French	"	R Cath	Farmer				/								/	/	/	/	English	
41				" Mary A	F	"	wife	m	June 27	1875	25	" r		✓	Irish	"	"													/	/	/	–		
42				" Mark A	F	"	daughter	s	Mar 30	1897	3	" r		✓	French	"	"																	"	
43				" Francis B	m	"	son	s	June 11	1899	1	" r			"																			"	
44	Ure	90	92	Ure William	m		Head	m	March 8	1850	51	Ont r			Scotch		Meth	Farmer				/								/	/	/	–		
45				Ure Margaret	F		wife	m	Aug 3	1848	52	"		✓	Irish															/	/	/	–		
46				" Margaret B	F		daughter	s	Oct 28	1878	23	" r		✓	Scotch															/	/	/	–		
47				" David E	m		son	s	Jan 17	1880	21	"		✓	"			Farmer son												/	/	/	–		
48				" Edith? E	F		daughter	s	Oct 2	1883	17			✓																/	/	/	–		
49				" Ethel? B	F		daughter	s	Aug 8	1887	13																		8	/	/	/	–		
50				" Jessie? F	F		daughter		Aug ?	1889	11																		[illegible]	/	/	/	–		

500

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No. 5 North Essex — S. District No. 6 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 — in / dans: Sandwich South Twp. (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Martial Valigny — Enumerator / Énumérateur

Page 1

	Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single/married	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession	18 Own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22	23	24	25	26	27	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Speak English	32 Speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
Baillargeon	1	1	1	Baillargeon Joseph	M	B	Chef	M	23 août	1850	50	O. r		✓	Française	Canadienne	Cath. R.	Cultivateur		✓		1								1	1	1	1	Française	
	2			.. Heline	F	.	Epouse	M	13 août	1854	46	O. r		✓	..	..	..	~~[illegible]~~												1	1	—	1	..	
	3			.. Fadine	M	.	Fils	C	1 Nov	1885	16	O. r		✓	..	..	..	Farmers son		✓										1	1	1	1	..	
	4			.. Raymond	M	.	Fils	C	15 Jan.	1886	15	O. r		✓	..	..	..													1	1	1	1	..	
	5			.. Edmond	M	.	Fils	C	27 Sept	1887	13	O. r		✓	..	..	..												6	1	1	1	1	..	
	6			.. Archile	M	.	Fils	C	13 Fev.	1889	12	O. r		✓	..	..	..												8	1	1	1	1	..	
	7			.. Marie	F	.	Fille	C	1 Dec.	1890	10	O. r		✓	..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
	8			.. Joseph	M	.	Fils	C	8 août	1892	9	O. r		✓	..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
	9			.. Clara	F	.	Fille	C	28 Fev.	1894	7	O. r		✓	..	..	..												6	1	1	1	1	..	
	10			Henrie	M	.	Fils	C	25 Sept.	1895	5	O. r		✓	..	..	..												—	—	—	—	1	..	
Lesperance	11	2	2	Lesperance François	M	.	Chef	M	23 août	1821	79	O. r		✓	..	..	..	Cultivateur		✓		1								—	—	1	1	..	
	12			.. Margerite	F	.	Epouse	M	16 Juin	1823	77	O. r		✓	..	..	..													—	—	1		..	
	13	~~3~~	~~3~~	.. Joseph	M	.	Fils	M	1 Juin	1866	34	O. r		✓	..	..	..	Farmers son		✓										1	1	1	1	..	
	14			.. Zoé	F	.	Epouse	M	21 août	18[illegible]	30	E. U.	1874	✓	..	Can	..													1	1	—	1	..	
	15			.. Rochelle	F	.	Fille	C	25 Nov	1893	8	O. r		✓	..	..	..												—	—	—	—	1	..	
	16			.. Laura	F	.	Fille	C	12 Fev.	1894	7	O. r		✓	..	..	..												—	—	—	—	1	..	
	17			.. André	M	.	Fils	C	12 Juin	1895	5	O. r		✓	..	..	..												—	—	—	—	1	..	
Antaya	18	~~4~~	~~4~~	Antaya Charles	M	.	Chef	M	10 Sept.	1838	62	O. r		✓	..	..	..	Cultivateur		✓		1								—	—	1	1	..	
	19	3	3	.. Marie	F	.	Epouse	M	10 août	1843	57	O. r		✓	..	..	..													1	1	1	1	..	
	20			.. Zoé	F	.	Fille	C	8 avril	1881	20	O. r		✓	..	..	..													—	—	—	1	..	
	21			.. John. B.	M	.	Fils	C	8 mai.	1884	16	O. r		✓	..	..	..	Farmers son		✓										1	1	1	1	..	
Hebert	22	~~5~~	~~5~~	Herbert Hilaire. C.	M	.	Chef	M	30 mai.	1846	54	O. r		✓	..	..	..	Cultivateur		✓		1								1	1	1	1	..	
	23	4	4	.. Marie. F.	F	.	Epouse	M	24 juin	1846	54	O. r		✓	..	..	..													1	—	1	1	..	
	24			.. Charles	M	.	Fils	C	8 avril	1884	16	O. r		✓	..	..	..	Farmers son												—	—	1	1	..	
	25			.. Thérèse	F	.	Fille	C	14 août	1886	14	O. r		✓	..	..	..												10	1	1	1	1	..	
	26			.. Amanda	F	.	Fille	C	13 Fev.	1888	13	O. r		✓	..	..	..												8	1	1	1	1	..	
	27			.. Fardine	M	.	Fils	C	3 Jan.	1890	11	O. r		✓	..	..	..												8	1	1	1	1	..	
	28			.. Leon	M	.	Fils	C	26 Mai	1891	9	O. r		✓	..	..	..												8	1	1	1	1	..	
Lemire	29	5	5	Lemire. William	M	.	Chef	M	5 Sept.	1878	23	O. r		✓	..	..	..	Cultivateur		✓		1								1	1	1	1	..	
	30			.. Louise	F	.	Epouse	M	3 Juin	1881	20	O. r		✓	..	Can	..													1	1	—	1	..	
	31			.. Napoleon	M	.	Frère	C	10 mai	1873	28	E. U.	1881	✓	..	..	..	Farmer				1								1	1	1	1	..	
	32			.. Edward	M	.	Fils	C	22 Juill	1900	8/12	O. r		✓	..	..	..																		
Jones	33	6	6	Jones William	M	.	Chef	M	12 août	1870	30	O. r		✓	Anglaise	..	..	Cultivateur		✓		1								1	1	1	1	Anglaise	
	34			.. Delia	F	.	Epouse	M	17 Sept	1874	26	O. u		✓	Française	..	..													1	1	1	1	..	
	35			.. Delia	F	.	Fille	C	19 Mai	1894	6	O. r		✓	Anglais	..																1			
	36			Gertrude	F	.	Fille	C	5 avril	1897	3	O. r		✓	..																				
Kane	37	7	7	Kane Hugh	M	.	Chef	M	23 Fevr	1875	26	O. r		✓	Irlandais	Can	..	Cultivateur				1									1	1	—	Anglaise	
	38			.. Emma	F	.	Epouse	M	15 Jul.	1874	27	O. r		✓	..	..	..														1	1	—	..	
	39			.. Charles	M	.	Fils	C	7 Mars	1899	2	O. r		✓	..	..	..																		
Lemire	40	~~6~~	~~6~~	Lemire Clemence	F	.	Chef	V	10 Fevr	1836	65	O. r		✓	Française	..	..	Cultivateur		✓		1									—	—	—1	Française	
	41	8	8	.. Wm.	M	.	Fils	C	15 Juin	1876	24	O. r		✓	..	..	..	—												1	1	1	1	..	
Perault?	42			Perault Walter	M	.	Dom	C	31 Dec	1882	13	O. r		✓	..	..	..												8	1	1	1	1	..	
Fairbairn	43	~~7~~	~~7~~	Fairbairn George M.	M	.	Chef	M	25 Mars	1839	63	E. U	1838	✓	Ecossaise	Can	Methodiste	Cultivateur		✓		1								1	1	1	—	Anglaise	
	44	9	9	.. Jeanne	F	.	Epouse	M	18 Fevr	1842	59	O. r		✓	Irlandais	..	..													1	1	1	—	..	
	45			.. James	M	.	Fils	C	22 O	1874	26	O. r		✓	Ecossaise	..	..	Farmers son		✓										1	1	1	—	..	
	46			.. Juliette	F	.	Fille	C	27 Sept	1876	24	O. r		✓	..	..	..	Farmers son												1	1	1	—	..	
	47			.. Thomas	M	.	Fils	C	26 Mars	1881	20	O. r		✓	..	..	Presb	Cultivateur r	1		✓						1	6		1	1	1	—	..	
	48			Pierre M.	M	.	Frère	C	4 août	1826	74	Ecossaise	1836	✓	..	..	Methodiste	Gen. decurie			1									1	1	1	—	..	
Hurst	49			Hurst James. H.	M	.	Dom	C	22 O	1886	14	O. r		✓	Irlandais	..	..	not given				1								1	1	1	—	..	
Pomeroy	50	~~8~~	~~8~~	Pomeroy William	M	.	Chef	M	3 Juin	1853	47	Angleterre	1855	✓	Anglaise	..	..													1	1	1	—	..	
		10	10																																

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont. District No. North Essex S. District No.

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par — Martial Voligny — Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 1 — in / dans — Sandwich South — (City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2 — Page 2

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numéroté dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Maison.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" for rural or "u" for urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "ret'd" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession ou métier, ajouter "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory, "H" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "F" pour fabrique, "M" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à un métier ou à une occupation autre que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son métier ou occupation $.	Extra earnings. (From other than regular occupation or trade) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que son métier ou occupation principale) $	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
Line / Ligne																															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Pomeroy Emma	F	B	Epouse	C	27 Mai	1859	41	C			Irlandaise	Canadienne	Bapt													1	1	1	—	Anglaise	
		" Emma E.	F	B	Fille	C	26 Oct	1891	9	C	u		Anglaise	"													6	1	1	1	—	"	
Brouillette		Brouillette Elzear	M	.	Chef	C	16 Mars	1844	57	C	r		Français	"	Cath R.	Cultivateur		✓		1								—	—	1	—	Français	
		" Amelie	F	.	Epouse	M	1 Nov	1845	56	C	r		"	"	"														1	1	—	"	
		" Gilbert	M	.	Fils	C	7 Mai	1873	27	C	r		"	"	"	Cultivateur		✓		1									1	1	—	Anglaise	
Dunn		Dunn Peter	M	.	Chef	M	24 Mai	1860	40	C	r		Irlandais	"	Cath R.	Cultivateur		✓		1									1	1	1	Fr.	
		" Helen	F	.	Epouse	M	12 Nov	1878	32	C	r		Français	"	"													3	1	1	1	—	Eng.	
		" Irene	F	.	Fille	C	9 Juille	1894	9	C	r		Irlandaise	"	"													3	1	1	1	—	"	
		" Peter	M	.	Fils	C	18 Juill	1894	7	C	r		"	"	"																		
		" Milton	M	.	Fils	C	2 Avril	1897	3	C	r		"	"	"																		
		" Roz. M.	F	.	Fille	C	28 avril	1899	1	C	r		"	"	"																		
Mooney		Mooney Charles	M	.	Chef	C	4 Sept	1869	31	C	r		"	"	"	Cultivateur				1								1	1	1	—	"	
		" Brigette	F	.	Mere	V	6 Fevr	1839	62	C	r		"	"	"														1	1	—	"	
Lane		Lane Marie L.	F	.	Soeur	V	2 Fevr	1839	62	C	r		"	"	"			✓											—	—	1	—	Atteint d'aliénation	
		" Helene	F	.	Fille	C	21 Sept	1876	24	C	r		"	"	"														—	—	1	1	Français	
Charette		Charette Samuel	M	.	Chef	M	29 Dec	1853	47	C	r		Français	"	"	Cultivateur				1									1	1	1	1	"	
		" Odille	F	.	Epouse	M	17 Fevr	1858	42	C	e		"	"	"													3	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Claire	F	.	Fille	C	26 Jan	1890	11	C	r		"	"	"														1	—	—	1	"	
		" Daniel	M	.	Fils	C	11 Fevr	1892	9	C	r		"	"	"																		
		" Isabelle	F	.	Fille	C	21 Oct	1896	4	C	r		"	"	"																		
		" Ernest	M	.	Fils	C	8 Dece	1899	1	C	r		"	"	"														1	1	1	1	"	
Janisse		Janisse Julie	F	.	Mere	V	16 Juille	1823	75	C	r		"	"	"		F												1	1	1	1	"	
Lemire		Lemire Calixte	M	.	Chef	M	13 avril	1841	59	C	u		"	"	"	Cultivateur				1									1	1	1	1	"	
		" Mathilda	F	.	Epouse	M	14 Juin	1852	48	E. U.	r		"	Canada	"														1	1	1	1	"	
		" Louis	M	.	Fils	C	30 avril	1876	17	C	r		"	"	"	Fermier												10	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Philippe	M	.	Fils	C	15 Oct	1888	12	C			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	Anglais	
Dixon		Dixon William	M	.	Chef	M	12 Fevr	1862	39	E. U.			Anglais	Canada	Methodiste	Cultivateur		✓		1									1	1	—	"	
		" Kate	F	.	Epouse	M	15 Juin	1863	37	Angleterre			Anglais	"	"													10	1	1	1	—	"	
		" Florey B.	F	.	Fille	C	7 Avril	1889	12	C	r		"	"	"													10	1	1	1	—	"	
		" Annie M.	F	.	Fille	C	1 Mai	1891	9	C.	r		"	"	"													6	—	—	1	—	"	
		" Leonard	F	.	Fille	C	24 April	1894	6	C	r		"	"	"													3	—	—	1	—	"	
		" Army J.	F	.	Fille	C	6 Avril	1896	5	C	r		"	"	"																		
		" Bertha M.	F	.	Fille	C	26 Oct	1900	2	C	r		"	"	"														1	—	1	—	"	
Kane		Kane Lawrence	M	.	Chef	V	10 aout	1811	89	Irlande		1832	Irlandais	"	Cath R.	Fermier	R	✓											1	1	—	"	
		" James	M	.	Fils	V.	9 Nov	1856	44	C	r		"	"	"	Fermier		✓		1									—	—	1	—	"	
O'Neil		O'neile Anna	F	.	Dom	V	1 Mai	1840	60	Irlande		1878	"	"	"	Servante																	
Kane		Kane Michael	M	.	Chef	C	5 Oct	1871	29	C	r		"	"	"	Cultivateur		✓		1									1	1	1	—	"	
		" Kate	F	.	Epouse	M	3 Dec	1874	27	C			"	"	"														1	—	1	—	"	
McLean		McLean Brigette	F	.	Chef	V	1 Mai	1831	70	Irlande			Irlandais	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
Ward		Ward Martha	F	.	Fille	C	17 aout	1864	37	C	r		"	"	"																		
McLean		McLean Patrick	M	.	Fils	C	12 Oct	1873	28	C	r		"	"	"	Cultivateur				1									1	1	1	—	"	
		" Thomas	M	.	Fils	C	1 Jan	1875	26	C	r		"	"	"	Fermier		✓		1									1	1	1	—	"	
Vandelinder		Vandelinder Willis	M	.	Chef	M	1 Fevr	1849	52	E. U.			Allemand	Canada	"	Cultivateur				1									1	1	1	—	"	
		" Adelle	F	.	Epouse	M	22 Nov	1857	43	C.	r		Français	"	"																		
		" Lizzie	F	.	Fille	C	23 aout	1887	13	C	r		Allemande	"	"													6	6	1	1	1	"	
		" Alfred	M	.	Fils	C	4 Fev	1889	12	C	r		"	"	"													6	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Mary	F	.	Fille	C	28 Oct	1890	10	C	r		"	"	"													6	1	—	1	1	"	
		" Antoine	M	.	Fils	C	31 Dec	1892	8	C	r		"	"	"													5	1	—	1	1	"	
		" Alice	F	.	Fille	C	24 Oct	1895	5	C	r		"	"	"													4	1	—	1	1	"	
Little		Little Arthur	M	.	Chef	M	14 Mai	1876	24	C	r		Irlandais	"	Methodiste	Cultivateur				1									1	1	1	—	"	

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 8 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Martial Valigny Enumerator / Énumérateur.

Page 3 Page 3

	Line / Ligne	1 Dwelling House / Demeure	2 Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue
Little	1			Little Berthe	F	B	Epouse	M	19 Sept	1878	22	Angleterre		Anglais	Canadien	Methodiste								/	/	/	—	Anglaise
	2	~~20~~	~~21~~	" Florance	F	.	Mère	M	26 Dec	1851	49	E. U.		..	Can	..	Cultivateur			1				/	/	/	—	..
	3	22	23	" George	M	.	Fils	C	10 Jan	1881	20	O. r		Irlandais	..	..	farmer's son							/	/	/	—	..
	4			" Jane	F	.	Fille	C	12 Nov	1878	22	O r		..	..	..								/	/	/	—	..
	5			Nellie	F	.	Fille	C	7 Jan	1883	18	O r		..	..	..								/	/	/	—	..
	6			" Cora	F	.	Fille	C	23 Jan	1885	16	O r		..	..	..								/	/	/	—	..
	7			" Roy	M	.	Fils	C	10 Jan	1888	13	O r		..	..	..							4	/	/	/	—	..
	8			" Alfred	M	.	Fils	C	22 Mai	1890	10	O r		..	..	..							10	/	/	/	—	..
	9			" Leonard	M	.	Fils	C	31 août	1893	7	O r		..	..	..							8	/	/	/	—	..
Drouillard	10	~~21~~	~~22~~	Drouillard Denis	M	.	Chef	M	22 Sept	1850	50	O r		Francais	..	Cath R.	Cultivateur			1				/	/	/	/	Francaise
	11	23	24	" Caraline	F	.	Epouse	M	20 août	1867	33	O r		..	..	..				~~1~~				/	/	—	/	..
	12			.. Walter	M	.	Fils	C	13 Juill	1894	6	O r		..	..	..	~~Cultivateur~~							—	—	—	/	..
Durocher	13	~~22~~	~~23~~	Durocher Thomas	M	.	Chef	M	15 Sept	1859	41	O r		..	..	..	Cultivateur			1				—	—	/	/	..
	14	24	25	.. Arcange	F	.	Epouse	M	16 Fevr	1865	36	O r		..	..	..				~~1~~				/	/	/	/	..
	15			.. Alex	M	.	Fils	C	16 Fevr	1884	17	O r		..	..	..	Journalier	/	/		8	72		/	/	/	/	..
	16			.. Odille	F	.	Fille	C	14 Juill	1885	15	O r		..	..	..								/	/	/	/	..
	17			.. Ida	F	.	Fille	C	31 Mars	1889	12	O r		..	..	..							7	/	/	/	/	..
	18			.. Elizabeth	F	.	Fille	C	22 Oct	1891	9	O r		..	..	..							7	/	—	/	/	..
	19			.. Louise	F	.	Fille	C	7 Mars	1894	7	O r		..	..	..							—	—	—	/	/	..
	20			.. Joseph	M	.	Fils	C	29 Jan	1897	4	O r		..	..	..												..
	21			.. Francois	M	.	Fils	C	3 Sept	1899	1	O r		..	..	..												..
Jones	22	~~23~~	~~24~~	Jones. William	M	.	Chef	M	1 Juin	1824	77	O r		Irlandais	..	Egl. d'Ang	Cultivateur			1				/	—	/	—	Anglais
	23	25	26	.. Mary A.	F	.	Epouse	M	12 août	1829	71	Irlande		..	..	..								/	/	/	—	..
Stowe	24	~~24~~	~~26~~	Stowe Charles	M	.	Chef	M	22 Jan	1861	40	O. r		Anglais	..	..	Cultivateur			1				/	/	/	—	..
	25	26	27	.. Margerite	F	.	Epouse	M	13 Mai	1851	49	O r		Irlandaise	..	Cath R.								/	/	/	—	..
	26			.. Patrice	F	.	Fille	C	5 Sept	1885	15	O r		Anglaise	..	..								/	/	/	—	..
	27			.. Edna	F	.	Fille	C	23 Mars	1893	7	O r		..	..	..								—	—	/	—	..
	28			.. Dorothy	F	.	Fille	C	14 Juill	1897	3	O r		..	..	..												
	29			.. Lauren	M	.	Fils	C	23 Oct	1898	2	O r		..	..	..												
McCann	30	~~25~~	~~26~~	McCann Michael	M	.	Chef	M	22 Jan	1846	55	Irlande		Irlandais	..	..	Cultivateur			1				/	/	/	—	..
	31	27	28	.. Mary	F	.	Epouse	M	9 Juill	1853	37	O r		..	..	..								/	/	/	—	..
	32			.. André	M	.	Fils	C	19 Nov	1879	21	O r		..	..	..	farmer's son							/	/	/	—	..
	33			.. James	M	.	Fils	C	5 avril	1882	19	O r		..	..	..	farmer's son							/	/	/	—	..
	34			.. Nellie	F	.	Fille	C	27 Dec	1883	17	O r		..	..	..								/	/	/	—	..
	35			.. Willie	M	.	Fils	C	12 Dec	1886	14	O r		..	..	..							10	/	/	/	—	..
	36			.. Annie	F	.	Fille	C	15 Mars	1889	12	O r		..	..	..							10	/	/	/	—	..
	37			.. Joseph	M	.	Fils	C	26 août	1891	9	O r		..	..	..							10	/	/	/	—	..
	38			.. Charles	M	.	Fils	C	24 Juill	1893	7	O r		..	..	..							10	/	/	/	—	..
	39			.. Mary. H	F	.	Fille	C	21 Mai	1897	3	O r		..	..	..												
	40			Vincent	M	.	Fils	C	26 Juill	1899	1	O		..	..	..												
McNamara	41	~~26~~	~~27~~	Mcnamara John	M	.	Chef	M	1 Avril	1839	62	Irlande	1871	Irlandais	..	..	Cultivateur			1				—	—	/	—	..
	42	28	29	.. Margerite	F	.	Epouse	M	1 Jan	1843	58	O r		..	..	..								/	/	/	—	..
	43			.. Mary	F	.	Fille	C	22 Nov	1876	24	O r		..	..	..				1				/	/	/	—	..
Marshall	44	~~27~~	~~28~~	Marshall Charles	M	.	Chef	M	18 Jan	1828	73	E. U. r	1869	Eng	Canadien	Bapt	Cultivateur							/	/	/	—	..
	45	29	30	.. Lizzie	F	.	Epouse	M	18 Mars	1853	48	E. U.	1865	Allemande	..	Methodiste								—	—	/	—	..
	46			.. Charles L.	M	.	Fils	C	9 Fevr	1880	21	O. r		Eng	Canadienne	..	farmer's son							/	/	/	—	..
	47			Isabele	F	.	Fille	C	13 Fevr	1884	14	O r		..	..	..							3	/	/	/	—	..
	48			Thurburn	M	.	Fils	C	26 Juin	1890	11	O r		..	..	..							10	/	/	/	—	..
	49			Lillen	F	.	Fille	C	9 Juin	1894	7	O r		..	..	..							10	/	/	/	—	..
	50			Henrie S.	M	.	Fils	C	19 Fevr	1896	5	O r		..	..	..								—	—	/	—	..

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No.: North Essex — S. District No.: — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No.: 3 — in / dans: Sandwich South (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Page: 4

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Martial Voligny (Enumerator / Énumérateur)

Page 4

	Line / Ligne	1 Dwelling house / Demeure	2 Family or household / Famille ou ménage	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
Shaw	1	~~28~~	~~29~~	Shaw William	M	B	Dom	C	2 Fev	1823	78	Angleterre	1851		Anglais	Canadienne	Egl. Ang.	Dom (farm lab)			1									/	/	/	—	Anglais	
Ferry	2	~~29~~	~~30~~	Ferry Joseph	M	.	Chef	M	11 aout	1854	46	O. r			Irlandas	..	Cath. R.	Cultivateur				1								—	—	/	—	..	
	3	30	31	.. Nellie	F	.	Epouse	M	18 Mars	1858	43	E. U.	1879		..	Can	..													/	/	/	—	..	
	4			.. John	M	.	Fils	C	20 Sep	1882	18	O r			..	..	..	farmer son												/	/	/	—	..	
	5			.. Alice	F	.	Fille	C	27 Mai	1884	16	O r			..	..	..												8	/	/	/	—	..	
	6			.. Laura	F	.	Fille	C	31 Oct	1886	14	O r			..	..	..												9	/	/	/	—	..	
	7			.. Marion	F	.	Fille	C	27 Mai	1888	12	O. r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	—	..	
	8			.. Ella	F	.	Fille	C	9 Mars	1890	11	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	—	..	
	9			.. Irene	F	.	Fille	C	17 Avril	1892	8	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	—	..	
	10			.. Robert	M	.	Fils	C	5 Mars	1894	7	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	—	..	
	11			.. Joseph	M	.	Fils	C	6 Juill	1895	5	O r			..	..	..												—	—	—	/	—		
Brady	12	~~30~~	~~31~~	Brady Nelson	M	.	Chef	M	28 Nov	1838	62	E. U.	1894		..	Americain	..	Cultivateur				1								/	/	/	—	..	
	13	31	32	Anne	F	.	Epouse	M	12 Fev	1865	36	E. U.	1894		Allemande	Americaine	..													/	/	/	—	..	
	14			Stela	F	.	Fille	M	14 Nov	1885	15	E. U.	1894		Irlandais	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
Lynch	15	31	~~32~~	Lynch James	M	.	Chef	M	12 Juin	1836	64	Irlande	1851		..	Canadienne	..	Farmer				1								—	—	/	—	..	
Lesperance	16	32	33	Lesperance Pierre	M	.	Dom	C	1 Jan	1878	23	O r			Francais	..	..	farm lab			1									/	/	/	/	F..	
Lynch	17			Lynch Clara	F	.	Fille	C	15 Fev	1884	17	O r			Irlandaise	..	..													/	/	/	/	Eng	
	18			.. Louise	F	.	Fille	C	7 Aout	1884	15	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
	19			.. John	M	.	Fils	C	29 Juin	1892	8	O r			..	..	..												8	/	/	/	/	..	
Dunn	20	~~32~~	~~33~~	Dunn Edward	M	.	Chef	M	17 Mars	1859	47	O r			..	..	..	Cultivateur				1								/	/	/	—	..	
	21	33	34	.. Selina	F	.	Epouse	M	17 Aout	1863	37	O r			Allemande	..	..													/	/	/	/	..	
	22			.. Edward	M	.	Fils	C	27 Mai	1882	18	O r			Irlandais	..	..	farmer son												/	/	/	—	..	
	23			.. John	M	.	Fils	C	16 Mai	1884	16	O r			..	..	..	farmer son												/	/	/	—	..	
	24			.. Hiram	M	.	Fils	C	13 Juill	1886	14	O r			..	..	..												3	/	/	/	—	..	
	25			.. Thomas	M	.	Fils	C	5 Dec	1888	12	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	—	..	
	26			.. Rosann	F	.	Fille	C	5 Nov	1890	10	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	—	..	
	27			.. Dolphee	M	.	Fils	C	4 Avril	1893	8	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	—	..	
	28			.. Henry	M	.	Fils	C	5 Juin	1895	5	O r			..	..	..												3	/	—	/	—	..	
	29			.. Hilaire	M	.	Fils	C	1 Juill	1897	3	O r			..	..	..																		
	30			.. Mary	F	.	Fille	C	27 Avril	1899	1	O r			..	..	..																		
Nagorsen	31	~~33~~	34	Nagerson Herman	M	.	Chef	C	29 Jan	1849	52	Allemagne	1878	1882	Allemande	..	Bapt	Cultivateur				1								/	/	/	—	Allemande	
	32	34	35	.. Caroline	F	.	Epouse	M	1 Aout	1843	57	..	1878	1882	..	..	..													/	/	/	—	..	
	33			.. Herman	M	.	Fils	C	2 Nov	1879	21	O. r			..	..	..	farmer son												/	/	/	—	..	
	34			.. Charles	M	.	Fils	C	12 Nov	1882	18	O r			..	..	..	farmer son												/	/	/	—	..	
	35			.. William	M	.	Fils	C	23 Dec	1886	14	O r			..	..	..												4	/	/	/	—	..	
Wenning	36	~~34~~	~~35~~	Wenning Herman	M	.	Chef	C	12 Oct	1838	62	Allemagne	1882		Allemand	Allemande	..	Cultivateur				1								/	/	/	—	..	
Adams	37	36	37	Adams William	M	.	Chef	M	6 Mai	1856	45	E. U.	1882		..	Americaine	Bapt	Cultivateur				1								/	/	/	—	Anglais	
	38			.. Louise	F	.	Epouse	M	3 Mai	1864	36	Allemagne	1876		..	~~Allemande~~	..													/	/	/	—	..	
Boos	39			Boos Joseph	M	.	Fils	C	25 Aout	1887	13	O r			..	Canadienne	..													/	/	/	—	..	
	40			.. Lille	F	.	Fille	C	29 Dec	1889	11	O r			..	..	..												10	/	/	/	—	..	
	41			.. Ida	F	.	Fille	C	23 Jan	1894	7	O r			..	..	..													—	—	/	—	..	
	42			.. Otto	M	.	Fils	C	4 Nov	1897	3	O r			..	..	..																		
Lavin	43	~~35~~	36	Lavin Patrick	M	.	Chef	M	13 Fev	1838	63	Irland	1850		Irlandaise	..	Cath R	Cultivateur				1								/	/	/	—	..	
	44	37	38	.. Margarite	F	.	Epouse	M	5 Dec	1838	63	O r			..	..	Cath R													/	/	/	—	..	
	45			.. John	M	.	Fils	C	24 Juin	1874	26	O r			..	..	Cath R	farmer son												/	/	/	—		
	46			.. Idna	F	.	Fille	C	26 Juin	1879	21	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	—	..	
	47			.. Ida	F	.	Fille	C	26 Juin	1879	21	O r			..	..	..													/	/	/	—	..	
Welsh	48	~~36~~	~~37~~	Welsh George	M	.	Chef	C	18 Fev	1879	32	? r			Irlandais		Met	not given				1								/	/	/	/	..	
Battersby	49	~~37~~	~~38~~	Battersby Henry	M	.	Chef	M	20 Mars	1852	49	O r			..	..	Cath R	Cultivateur				1								/	/	/	—	..	
	50	39	40	.. Irene	F	.	Epouse	M	4 Avril	1862	39	O r			Anglais	..	Prot													/	/	/	—		

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901. — QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

Province: Ont — District No.: North Essex — S. District No.: E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 — in / dans: Sandwich south Twp. (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.) — Page 5

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Martial Voligny — Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Page 5

Column key: Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites — 1 Dwelling house / Demeure; 2 Family or household / Famille ou ménage. Personal Description / Description de la Personne — 3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901 / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901; 4 Sex / Sexe; 5 Colour / Couleur; 6 Relationship to head of family or household / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage; 7 Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé; 8 Month and date of birth / Mois et date de naissance; 9 Year of birth / Année de naissance; 10 Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance. Citizenship, Nationality and Religion / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion — 11 Country or place of birth (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be) / Pays ou lieu de naissance (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.); 12 Year of immigration to Canada / Année d'immigration au Canada; 13 Year of naturalization / Année de naturalisation; 14 Racial or Tribal origin / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu; 15 Nationality / Nationalité; 16 Religion / Religion. Principal Profession or Trade / Principale Profession ou Métier — 17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne (Si la personne s'est retirée du commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.); 18 Living on own means / Rentier; 19 Employer / Patron; 20 Employee / Employé; 21 Working on own account / Travaillant à son compte. Wage Earner / Employé — 22 Working at trade in factory or in home (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison (Mettez "f" pour fabrique et "m" pour maison, selon le cas); 23 Months employed at trade in factory / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique; 24 Months employed at trade in home / Mois employé à son métier à la maison; 25 Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home / Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison; 26 Earnings from occupation or trade $ / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $; 27 Extra earnings (From other than chief occupation or trade) $ / Gages supplémentaires (provenant d'autres sources que son occupation principale) $. Education and Language of each person five years of age and over / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus — 28 Months at school in year / Mois à l'école durant l'année; 29 Can read / Sachant lire; 30 Can write / Sachant écrire; 31 Can speak English / Sachant parler Anglais; 32 Can speak French / Sachant parler Français; 33 Mother tongue (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle (Si elle est parlée.). 34 Infirmities (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood.") a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / Infirmités (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.

	Line	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Battersby	1			Battersby James	M	B	Fils	C	18 Nov	1885	15	O r			Irlandais	Canadienne	Cath. R													1	1	1	—	Anglaise	
	2			" Margarite	F	.	Fille	C	10 Sept	1888	12	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	3			" Florance	F	.	Fille	C	7 Nov	1890	10	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	4			" Gardon	M	.	Fils	C	8 Fev	1892	8	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	5			" Hazel	F	.	Fille	C	23 Oct	1900	5/12	O r																							
Deslippe	6	~~38~~	~~39~~	Deslippe Albert	M	.	Chef	V	25 Oct	1846	54	O r			Francaise	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	1	Francaise	
	7	40	41	" Sofie	F	.	Mère	V	18 Jan	1816	85	O r			"	"	"													1	—	1	1	"	
	8			" Matilda	F	.	Fille	C	16 Oct	1872	28	O r			"	"	"													—	—	1	1	"	
	9			" Ernest	M	.	Fils	C	6 Août	1886	14	O r			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
	10			" Edna	F	.	Fille	C	30 Avril	1889	11	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	1	"	
	11			" Hector	M	.	Fils	C	16 Avril	1890	9	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	1	"	
Perrin	12	41	42	Perrin Denis	M	.	Chef	M	29 Mai	1847	53	France	1855	1886	Francais	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	1	"	
	13			" Cathrine	F	.	Epouse	M	4 Juin	1846	54	O r			Irlandais	"	"													1	1	1	—	Anglaise	
	14			" Mary R.	F	.	Fille	C	11 Mai	1881	19	O r			Francaise	"	"													1	1	1	—	Francaise	
	15			" Joseph B.	M	.	Fils	C	24 Dec	1883	17	O r			"	"	"	Farmer son		✓										1	1	1	1	"	
	16			" Louis J.	M	.	Fils	C	30 Dec	1887	13	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	1	"	
	17			" Marie B.	F	.	Mère	V	2 Sept	1816	84	France	1855		"	Can	"													1	1	1	1	"	
	18			" Marie L.	F	.	Fille	C	28 Sept	1890	10	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	1	"	
Sexton	19			Sexton Henry	M	.	Logeur	C	26 Jan	1875	26	Angleterre	1887		Anglaise	Can	Egl. Ang													1	1	1	—	Anglaise	
Barrett	20	~~39~~	~~40~~	Barrett William	M	.	Chef	M	11 Oct	1857	43	O r			Irlandais	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	—	"	
	21	42	43	" Mary	F	.	Epouse	M	11 Jan	1863	38	O r			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
	22			" Helen	F	.	Fille	C	31 Oct	1891	9	O r			"	"	"												5	1	1	1	—	"	
	23			" William	M	.	Fils	C	27 Juin	1893	7	O r			"	"	"												5	1	1	1	—	"	
	24			" Mary L.	F	.	Fille	C	28 Jan	1894	6	O r			"	"	"												2	1	1	1	—	"	
	25			" Irene	F	.	Fille	C	25 Oct	1897	3	O r			"	"	"																		
	26			" George H.	M	.	Fils	C	14 Nov	1900	5/12	O r			"	"	"																		
O'Keefe	27	43	44	O'Keefe Michael	M	.	Chef	M	10 Août	1835	65	Irlande	1832		"	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	—	Anglaise	
	28			" Elizabeth	F	.	Epouse	M	2 Oct	1837	63	Q. u			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
	29			" John P.	M	.	Fils	C	7 Dec	1869	32	O r			"	"	"	Farmer son		✓										1	1	1	—	"	
	30			" William	M	.	Fils	C	30 Juill	1873	27	O. r			"	"	"	Farmer son		✓										1	1	1	—	"	
Watson	31	~~40~~	~~41~~	Watson Rebecca	F	.	Chef	V	11 Juill	1852	48	O. u			Anglaise	"	Egl. Ang	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	—	"	
	32	44	45	" Stephen	M	.	Fils	C	15 Nov	1876	24	O u			Irlandais	"	Methodist	Farmer son												1	1	1	—	"	
	33			" Percy	M	.	Fils	C	6 Mars	1878	23	O r			"	"	"	Farmer son												1	1	1	—	"	
	34			" Sarah	F	.	Fille	C	1 Mai	1880	20	O r			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
	35			" Ida	F	.	Fille	C	29 Mai	1882	18	O r			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
	36			" Jessie	F	.	Fille	C	13 Août	1884	16	O r			"	"	"												6	1	1	1	—	"	
	37			Mara	F	.	Fille	C	20 Oct	1888	12	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
???	38			Pommon Joseph	M	.	Chef	M	29 Juill	1866	34	E.U	1878		Francaise	Americain	Cath. R	Farmer		✓		1								—	—	1	1	Francaise	
	39	~~41~~	~~42~~	" Florance	F	.	Epouse	M	9 Sept	1875	25	E.U	1892		Irlandaise	Americain	"													1	1	1	—	Anglaise	
	40			" Louis	M	.	Fils	C	1 Jan	1892	9	E.U			Française	"	"												6	—	—	1	—	"	
	41			" Frank	M	.	Fils	C	11 Fev	1894	7	O r			"	Canadienne	"													—	—	1		"	
	42			Laura	F	.	Fille	C	15 Mar	1899	2	O r			"	"	"																		
Ferry	43	~~42~~	~~43~~	Ferrey John	M	.	Chef	M	24 Dec	1857	43	O r			Irlandaise	"	"	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1	—	"	
	44	45	46	" Mary	F	.	Epouse	M	28 Jan	1858	42	O r			Anglaise	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
	45			" Helen	F	.	Fille	C	22 Nov	1880	21	O r			Irlandaise	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
	46			" Francois	M	.	Fils	C	12 Juill	1884	17	O r			"	"	"	Farmer son		✓										1	1	1	—	"	
	47			" Josephine	F	.	Fille	C	10 Mars	1890	11	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	48			" John V.	M	.	Fils	C	12 Avril	1891	9	O r			"	"	"												10	1	1	1	—	"	
	49			" George	M	.	Fils	C	16 Sept	1894	6	O r			"	"	"												—			1		"	
Ross	50	~~43~~	~~44~~	Ross John	M	.	Chef	C	26 Juill	1841	59	O r			Ecossais	"	Bapt	Agent				1								1	1	1	—	"	

46 47

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION. / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

Province: Ont District No.: North Essex S. District No.: Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 1 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse) Page 6

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Martial Voligny, Enumerator / Enumérateur

Page 6

Note	Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 S/M/W/D	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession	20 Employee	21 Own account	22	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Speak English	32 Speak French	33 Mother tongue
Reddam	1	~~44~~ 47	~~45~~ 48	Reddam William	M	B	Chef	M	15 Sept	1839	61	Irlande	1882	Irlandais	Canadien	Cath R	Journalier	1			—	—	—	1	—	Anglais
	2			" Kate	F	.	Epouse	M	13 Mars	1861	40	"	1882	"		"						1	1	1	—	"
	3			" Mary	F	.	Fille	C	16 Juill	1882	18	"	1882	"	"	"						1	1	1	—	"
	4			" Kate	F	.	Fille	C	14 Juille	1884	16	O. r		"	"	"						1	1	1	—	"
	5			" Elizabeth	F	.	Fille	C	19 Avril	1886	14	O r		"	"	"					8	1	1	1	—	"
	6			" Joseph	M	.	Fils	C	19 Mars	1888	13	O r		"	"	"					—	1	—	1	—	"
	7			" Ellen	F	.	Fille	C	13 Aout	1891	9	O r		"	"	"					—	—	—	1	—	"
	8			" Thomas	M	.	Fils	C	29 Dec	1893	7	O r		"	"	"					—	—	—	1	—	"
	9			" James	M	.	Fils	C	2 Aout	1898	2	O r		"	"	"										
Maitre	10	~~45~~ 48	~~46~~ 49	Maitre John	M	.	Chef	M	13 Mars	1863	38	O r		Francaise	"	"	Cultivateur		1			1	1	1	1	Francaise
	11			" Delfine	F	.	Epouse	M	4 Juill	1869	32	O r		"	"	"						1	1	—	1	"
	12			" Alfonsine	F	.	Fille	C	17 Sept	1893	7	O r		"	"	"					6	1	1	1	1	"
	13			" Louise	F	.	Fille	C	18 Dec	1894	6	O r		"	"	"					6	1	1	1	1	"
	14			" Josephine	F	.	Fille	C	15 Sept	1896	4	O r		"	"	"										
	15			" Albert	M	.	Fils	C	31 Oct	1898	2	O r		"	"	"										
	16			" Claire	M	.	Fille	C	24 Juin	1900	1/2	O r		"	"	"										
	17			~~" Marie~~	~~F~~		~~Mère~~	~~V~~	~~17 Mars~~	~~1832~~	~~69~~	~~France~~	~~1862~~	~~Francois~~	~~Francaise~~	"	~~Cultivateur~~			7		1	1	1	1	
Hager	18	~~46~~ 49	~~47~~ 50	Hager Charles	M	.	Chef	M	4 Dec	1846	53	O. r		Allemande	Canadien		Cultivateur		1			1	1	1	—	Anglaise
	19			" Elisabeth	F	.	Epouse	M	14 Fev	1858	43	O r		Anglaise	"							1	1	1	—	"
Patterson	20	47	48	Patterson Thomas	M	.	Dom	C	18 Fev	1881	20	E. U.	1883	Ecossais	Am	Bapt	Journalier	1				1	1	1	—	"
St. Louis	21	50	51	St Louis Delfice	M	.	Chef	M	17 Mai	1862	38	O. r		Francaise	C	Cath R	Cultivateur		1			1	1	1	1	Francaise
	22			" Roseann	F	.	Epouse	M	26 Juill	1864	36	O. r		"	"	"						1	1	1	1	"
	23			" Woodwill	F	.	"	C	29 Jan	1884	16	O r		"	"	"						1	1	1	1	"
	24			" Ernest	M	.	Fils	C	27 Oct	1886	14	O r		"	"	"					9	1	1	1	1	"
	25			" Josephine	F	.	Fille	C	11 Mars	1888	13	O r		"	"	"					10	1	1	1	1	"
	26			" Eugene	M	.	Fils	C	25 Dec	1889	11	O r		"	"	"					10	1	1	1	1	"
	27			" Marie	F	.	Fille	C	6 Nov	1891	9	O r		"	"	"					10	1	1	1	1	"
	28			" Buelah	F	.	Fille	C	30 Jan	1894	7	O r		"	"	"					6	1	1	1	1	"
	29			" Celia	F	.	Fille	C	8 Avril	1895	6	O r		"	"	"					—	—	—	—	1	"
	30			" Laurentia	F	.	Fille	C	31 Mai	1897	3	O r		"	"	"										
	31			Francois	F	.	Fils	C	27 Aout	1900	1/2	O r		"	"	"										
Langlois	32	~~48~~ 51	~~49~~ 52	Langlois Daniel	M	.	Chef	M	11 Aout	1867	33	O r		"	"	"	Cultivateur		1			1	1	1	1	"
	33			" Delima	F	.	Epouse	M	25 Oct	1868	32	O r		"	"	"						1	1	1	1	"
	34			" Raymond	M	.	Fils	C	18 Fev	1898	3	O r		"	"	"										
	35			" Ida	F	.	Fille	C	12 Fev	1900	1	O r		"	"	"										
Little	36	52	53	Little Ernest	M	.	Chef	C	3 Juin	1876	24	O r		Irlandaise	"	Meth	Cultivateur / farmer		1			1	1	1	—	Anglaise
	37			" Frank	M	.	Frère	C	2 Sept	1878	22	O r		"	"	"						1	1	1	—	"
	38			" Edith	F	.	Soeur	C	12 Sept	1884	16	O r		"	"	"						1	1	1	—	"
	39			" Mitton	F	.	Frè	C	20 Dec	1888	12	O r									8	1	1	1	—	"
Fitzpatrick	40	~~49~~ 53	~~50~~ 54	Fitzpatrick Dennis	M	.	Chef	M	15 Mars	1837	63	Irlande	1853	Irlandaise	"	Cath R	Cultivateur		1			1	1	1	—	"
	41			" Mary	F	.	Epouse	M	12 Mai	1840	50	O r		"	"	"						1	1	1	—	"
	42			" John	M	.	Fils	C	29 Sept	1874	26	O r		"	"	"	farmer son					1	1	1	—	"
	43			" Denies	M	.	Fils	C	19 Sept	1877	23	O r		"	"	"	farmer son					1	1	1	—	"
	44			" Matthew	M	.	Fils	C	9 Oct	1879	21	O r		"	"	"	farmer son					1	1	1	—	"
	45			" Helen	M	.	Fils	C	1 Fev	1882	19	O r		"	"	"	farmer son					1	1	1	—	"
	46			" Mollie	F	.	Fille	C	6 Juin	1886	14	O r		"	"	"						1	1	1	—	"
	47			" William	M	.	Fils	C	14 Aout	1884	16	O r		"	"	"	farmer son					1	1	1	—	"
	48			Charles	M	.	Fils	C	31 Dec	1893	7	O r		"	"	"					—	—	—	1	—	"
	49			Mary	M	.	Fils	C	31 Dec	1897	3	O r		"	"	"										
Little	50	~~50~~ 54	~~51~~ 55	Little George A.	M	.	Chef	M	30 Mars	1853	47	O r		"	"	"	farmer		1			1	1	1	—	"

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont. District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. C Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 9 in / dans Sandwich east twp (City, town, village, township or parish / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 7

Nominal Return of Living Persons by Dénombrement des Vivants par Martial Voligny Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 7

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Maison	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "P." or "T." for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural ou "v" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajouter "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and by "h" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "f" pour fabrique et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings, (from other trade or occupation or trade) $ / Gages supplémentaires, (provenant d'autre occupation que la profession principale) $	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
Line / Ligne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Little	1		Little Elizabeth	F	B	Epouse	M	18 Oct	1866	34	Irlande	1881		Irlandaise	Irlandais	Methodiste														1	1	1	—	Anglaise	
	2		" Wilbert G.	M	.	Fils	C	11 Mars	1887	14	Ont.			"	Canadiens	"													8	1	1	1	—	"	
	3		" Margaret	F	.	Fille	C	25 Fev	1894	7	Ont.			"	"	"													10	1	1	1	—	"	
	4		" Violet M.	F	.	Fille	C	6 Août	1893	2	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
	5		" Grace E.	F	.	Fille	C	17 Août	1888	12	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
Little	6		Little George sr	M	.	Chef	V	12 Nov	1977	83	Irlande	1837		"	Irlandais	"	Cultivateur	1			1									1	1	1	—		
	7		" Charles W.	M	.	Fils	M	9 Oct	1870	31	Ont.			"	Canadiens	"	Cultivateur				1														
	8		" Maud M.	F	.	Epouse	M	7 Jan	1877	24	Angl.	1879		Anglaise		"																			
	9		" Helen M.	F	.	Fille	C	17 Mai	1896	4	Ont.			Irlandaise		"																			
	10		" George H.	M	.	Fils	C	9 Jan	1898	3	Ont.			"		"																			
McFarland	11	54	Mc Farland James	M	.	Chef	M	5 Juill	1823	77	Irlande	1863		"	Irlandais	Epl. dissy	Fermier				1									1	1	1	—	"	
	12	57	" Anne	F	.	Epouse	M	1 Jan	1829	71	"	1853		"	Canadiens	"														1	1	1	—	"	
	13	53	" Thomas	M	.	Fils	M	5 Dec	1872	28	Ont.			"	Américain	"	fermier son													1	1	1	—	"	
	14		" Anne	F	.	Epouse	M	5 Nov	1876	24	Ont.	1900		"	Américaine	"														1	1	1	—	"	
Quick	15	54	Quick James	M	.	Chef	M	4 Juill	1864	36	Ont.			Anglaise	Canadien	Presb	Cultivateur				1									1	1	1	—	"	
	16	58	" Lilie	F	.	Epouse	M	1 Jan	1868	33	Ont.			Ecossaise	"	Methodiste														1	1	1	—	"	
McKenzie	17		McKenzie Jessie	F	.	Fille	C	31 Jan	1893	18	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
	18		" George A.	M	.	Fils	C	27 Août	1886	15	Ont.			"	"	"													10	1	1	1	—	"	
	19		" William	M	.	Fils	C	16 Sept	1888	13	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
	20		" Wilson	M	.	Fils	C	16 Dec	1890	11	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
Lavin	21	56	Lavin Joseph	M	.	Chef	M	18 Sept	1869	32	Ont.			Irlandais	"	Cath. R.	Cultivateur				1									1	1	1	—	"	
	22	59	" Catherine	F	.	Epouse	M	30 Sept	1866	24	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
	23		" Leon	M	.	Fils	C	30 Mai	1900	1/2	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
	24	56	Plant John J.	M	.	Chef	M	27 Jan	1864	37	Ont.			Anglais	"	Epl. dissy	Cultivateur				1									1	1	1	—	"	
Plant	25	60	" Mary J.	F	.	Epouse	M	9 Août	1872	28	Ont.			Irlandaise	"	"																		Français	
	26		" Alfred	M	.	Fils	C	28 Juin	1896	4	Ont.			"	"	"																			
Fitzpatrick	27		Fitzpatrick Alfred	M	.	Locataire	C	28 Juin	1874	27	Ont.			Français	"	Cath. R.	Journalier				1						10	180		1	1	1	—	Anglais	
Lafond	28		Lafond Joseph	M	.	Dom	C	12 Fev	1876	24	Ont.			"	"	Cath. R.	Journalier				1						5	60							
Nantais	29		Nantais Louise	M	.	Dom	C	15 Avril	1876	24	Ont.			"	"	Methodiste	Cultivateur				1									1	1	1	—	Anglais	
McKenzie	30	57	Mckenzie Samuel	M	.	Chef	M	13 Oct	1845	56	Ecosse	1854		Ecossaise	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
	31	61	" Lizzie	F	.	Epouse	M	30 Août	1849	51	"	1851		"	"	"	fermier son													1	1	1	—	"	
	32		" George A.	M	.	Fils	C	19 Août	1874	26	Ont.			"	"	"	fermier son													1	1	1	—	"	
	33		" Fred P.	M	.	Fils	C	31 Oct	1878	24	Ont.			"	"	"	fermier son													1	1	1	—	"	
	34		James H.	M	.	Fils	C	27 Avril	1883	17	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
	35		Ira B.	F	.	Fille	C	15 Août	1887	13	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
McEwan	36		McEwan Elizabeth	F	.	Logeuse	C	12 Nov.	1889	19	Ont.			"	"	Presb	Institutrice				1									1	1	1	1	Français	
Voligny	38	60	Voligny Noe F.	M	.	Chef	M	8 Dec	1829	71	Q.			Française	"	Cath. R.	Cultivateur				1									1	1	—	/		
	39	63	" Adline	F	.	Epouse	M	19 Sept	1837	63	Q.			"	"	"														1	1	1	1	Anglais	
	40		" Martial	M	.	Fils	C	16 Août	1867	33	Q.			"	"	"	fermier son				1									1	1	1	—	"	
O'Keefe	41	61	O'Keefe John D.	M	.	Chef	M	7 Avril	1862	39	Q.			Irlandais	"	"	Cultivateur													9	1	1	1	—	"	
	42	64	" Lillie M.	F	.	Epouse	M	23 Jan	1872	29	Ont.			"	"	"															1	1	1	—	Allemande	
	43		" Addie	F	.	Fille	C	24 Nov	1891	9	Q.			"	"	"																			
	44		" Clarence	M	.	Fils	C	9 Nov	1898	2	Ont.			"	"	"																			
Louage	45	64	Louage Joseph	M	.	Chef	M	4 Oct	1808	92	Allemagne	1876		Allemande	Allemand	Epl. dissy	Cultivateur				1														
	46	62	" Angelique	F	.	Epouse	M	20 Dec	1835	65	"	1876		"	"	"																			
	47																																	
	48																																	
	49																																	
	50																																	

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. 16 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Ignatius Halford Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 1 Page 1

Annotation	Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
Greaves	1	1	1	Grieves Charles	M	W	Head	M	13 Aug	1868	32	Ont r	—	✓	English	Canadian	Meth
	2			" Hattie	F	"	Wife	"	6 June	1878	22	" "	—	✓	" "	"	"
	3			" Edith		"	Daughter	S	2 Feb	1895	6	" "	—	—	" "	"	"
	4			" Gracey			" "	S	8 July	1897	4	" "	—	✓	" "	"	"
	5			" [illegible]		"		S	28 Dec	1898	3	" "	—	✓	" "	"	"
	6			" Willie	M	"	Son	S	22 June	1899	1	" "	—	✓	" "	"	"
Little	7			Little George	"	"	Servant	S	20 Jany	1886	14	" "	—	✓	Irish	"	" "
Barron	8	2	2	Barron Dave	M	"	Head	M	12 Dec	1860	40	" r	—	✓	English	"	Cath R
	9			" Maryon	F	"	Wife	M	26 Aug	1866	30	" r	—	✓	Irish	"	"
	10			" Annie	F	"	Daughter	S	28 May	1893	7	" r	—	✓	English	"	" "
	11			" Tom	M	"	Son	S	19 Oct	1894	6	" r	—	✓	" "	"	" "
	12			" Anthony	M	"	"	S	28 Mar	1898	3	" r	—	✓	" "	"	" "
	13			" Anastatia	F	"	Daughter	S	12 Jan	1900	1	" r	—	✓	" "	"	" "
Collins	14			Collins Aggie	F	"	Sister	S	14 Jan	1879	21	" r	—	✓	Irish	"	" "
Beahan	15	3	3	Beahan Con	M	"	Head	S	13 Jany	1867	33	" r	—	✓	Irish	"	" "
	16			" " Denis	M	"	Father	W	15 Feb	1828	72	Ireland	1850	✓	Irish	"	" "
Wright	17	4	4	Wright George	M	"	Head	M	8 Sep	1857	43	U S r	1864	—	Ireland	"	Ang Meth
	18			" Cathrine	F	"	Wife	M	11 Apr	1865	35	Ont r	—	✓	English	"	" "
	19			" Maggie	F	"	Daughter	S	19 Aug	1886	14	" r	—	✓	Scotch		" "
	20			" Sarah	F	"	" "	"	14 Sep	1889	11	" —	—	—	" " "	"	
	21			" David	M	"	Son	S	1 June	1896	5	" "	—	—	" "	"	
Greaves	22	5	5	Grieves Tom	M	"	Head	M	1 Aug	1868	32	" r	—	—	English	"	Meth
	23			" Mary	F	"	Wife	M	12 "	1874	26	" r	—	✓	French	"	"
	24			" "	F	"	Daughter	S	25 July	1893	7	" "	—	✓	English	"	"
	25			" Wilfred	M	"	Son	S	18 May	1899	1	" "		✓	" "	"	"
Clark	26	6	6	Clark George A	M	"	Head	M	08 Dec	1863	37	" r	—	✓	" "	"	Engl Ch
	27			" Bell	F	"	Wife	M	27 Dec	1864	36	" r	—	✓	German	"	" "
	28			" Emery F		"	Son	M	24 Oct	1887	13	" u	—	✓	English		" "
Larkins	29	7	7	Larkins John	M	"	Head	M	25 Oct	1855	45	U S r	1867	✓	Irish	"	Cath R
	30			Larkin Lizzie	F	"	Wife	M	16 July	1860	40	Ont r	1860	✓	" "		" "
	31			" " Ward	M	"	Son	S	1 May	1899	1	" r	1900		" "	"	
Greaves	32	8	8	Grieves George	M	"	Head	M	12 Oct	1874	27	" r			English		Meth
	33			" " Martha	F	"	Wife	M	26 Aug	1877	23	" "		✓	French	"	" "
	34			" " John	M	"	Son	S	4 Oct	1897	3	" "		✓	English	"	" "
	35			" Edison	"	"	"	"	16 Apr	1899	1	" "			" "	"	" "
Greaves	36	9	9	Grieves Albert	M	"	Head	M	8 May	1875	25	" "			" "	"	" "
	37			" " Catherine	F	"	Wife	M	16 Jany	1880	20	" "			" "	"	" "
	38			" " Alfleda	F	"	Daughter	S	30 Nov	1900	4 mths	" "			" "	"	" "
Farough	39	10	10	Farough John	M	"	Head	M	28 Feb	1848	52	" "		✓	French		" "
	40			" Jemima	F	"	Wife	M	10 Oct	1856	44	" "		✓	English	"	" "
	41			" Catie	F	"	Daughter	S	18 Dec	1877	23	" "			French	"	" "
	42			" Stephen	M	"	Son	S	26 Feb	1879	21	" "			" " "	"	" "
	43			" Albert	"	"	"	"	20 Aug	1882	18	" "		✓	" " "		" "
	44			" Walter	"	"	"	"	18 Mar	1888	12	" "			" " "		"
	45			" Grace	F	"	Daughter	"	24 Oct	1891	9	" "			" " "		"
	46			" Lilly	F	"	" "	"	15 Jany	1893	7	" "			" " "	"	" "
	47			" Leah	F	"	" "	"	17 Apr	1896	4	" "			" " "	"	" "
	48			" Stella	F	"		"	9 Aug	1898	2	" "			French	"	" "
Meston	49	11	11	Meston Colin	M	"	Head	M	18 Apr	1864	36	" r			Scotch	"	Presb
	50			" Mattie	F	"	Wife	"	13 [illegible]	1871	21	" r		✓	German		Presb

Line	17 Profession, occupation, trade	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	Farmer	–	F		1								1	1	1		English	
2													1	1	1		" "	
3													–	–	1		" "	
4															1		" "	
5															1		" "	
6																		
7	Farm Servant	✓	✓	1					9	$150.00			1	1	1		English	
8	Farmer				1								1	1	1		English	
9													1	1	1		" "	
10													*	*	1		" "	
11													*	*	1		" "	
12															1		" "	
13																		
14	Stenographer	✓	✓	1	F								1	1	1		English	
15	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		English	
16													1	1	1		" "	
17	Farmer				1								1	1	1		" "	
18													1	1	1		" "	
19												9	1	1	1		" "	
20												9	1	1	1		" "	
21													–	–	1		" "	
22	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		" "	
23													1	1	1		" "	
24													–	–	1		" "	
25															1		" "	
26	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		" "	
27													1	A	A		" "	
28												9	1	1	1		" "	
29	Farmer		✓		1					$300			1	1	1		" "	
30													1	1	1		" "	
31																		
32	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		" "	
33													1	1	1		" "	
34															1		" "	
35																		
36	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		" "	
37													1	1	1		" "	
38																		
39	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		" "	
40													1	1	1		" "	
41													1	1	1		" "	
42	Farmer's son	✓											1	1	1		" "	
43	Farmer's son	✓											1	1	1		" "	
44												8	1	1	1		" "	
45												8	1	1	1		" "	
46												5	1	1	1		" "	
47													0	0	1		" "	
48															1		" "	
49	Farmer		✓		1								1	1	1		" "	
50													1	1	1		" "	

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont | District No. 53 North Essex | S. District No. E | Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 | in / dans Sandwich South Twp, (City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Ignatius Bastien (?), Enumerator / Énumérateur.

Page 2 | Page 2

Maidstone Cross

Line		1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue
1	Meston	~~11~~	~~11~~	Meston Alice	F	W	Daughter	S	27 Feb	1899	2	Ont r			Scotch	Canadian	Pres											1		~~English~~
2				" " Marcy E	F	"	" "	"	20 Sep	1900	6 mo	" "			"	"	"													
3	Durocher	12	12	Durocher Antoine	M	"	Head	M	24 Nov	1854	46	" "			French	" "	Cath R	Farmer				1						1	1	French
4				" " Elisabet	F	"	Wife	"	24 Dec	1860	40	" "			"	" "	" "											1	1	" "
5				" Maggie	F	"	Daughter	S	23 Feb	1883	17	" "			"	" "	" "											1	1	" "
6				" Cyril	M	"	Son	S	17 Feb	1885	15	" "			"	" "	" "									1	1	1	1	" "
7				" Charles	"	"	" "	"	6 Mar	1887	13	" "			"	" "	" "								6			1	1	" "
8				" Archange	F	"	Daughter	"	4 July	1890	10	" "			"	" "	" "								7			1	1	" "
9				" Henry	M	"	Son	"	7 Mar	1893	8	" "			"	" "	" "								5			1	1	" "
10				" Willie	M	"	"	"	28 Feb	1896	5	" "			"	" "	" "											1	1	" "
11				" Annie	F	"	Daughter	"	13 Jan	1901	2 mo	" "			"	" "	" "													
12	Fields	13	13	Fields Albert	M	"	Head	M	26 Oct	1864	36	" r			"	" "	" "	Farm Lab			1		12	$400				1	1	French
13				" " Josephine	F	"	Wife	M	19 Sep	1867	33	" r			"	" "	" "									1	1	1	1	" "
14				" Eugene	M	"	Son	S	1 Mar	1894	7	" "			"	" "	" "									–	–	1	1	" "
15				" Frankie	M	"	"	"	10 Feb	1896	5	" "			"	" "	" "									–	–	1	1	" "
16				" Lilley	F	"	Daughter	"	15 June	1898	2	" "			"	" "	" "											~~1~~	~~1~~	~~" "~~
17				" Louisa	F	"	" "	"	11 " "	1900	9 mo	" "			"	" "	" "													
18	Girard	13	14	Girard Tom	M	"	Head	S	25 April	1878	23	England	188[illegible]		English	~~English~~	Ch of Eng	Farmer		1 ₮		1				1	1	1		English
19	Greenway	14	15	Greenway William	M	"	" "	M				Ireland			English	Canadian	" "	Farmer				1				1	1	1		" "
20	Dunn	15	16	Dunn John	M	"	" "	M	21 Aug	1864	36	Ont r			Irish	" "	Cath R	Carpenter			1	₮	10	$500		1	1	1		" "
21				" Julia	F	"	Wife	M	17 April	1866	34	" r			"	" "	" "									1	1	1		" "
22	Sexton			Sexton Maude	F	"	Daughter Step	S	9 July	1890	10	U. S. r	1892		"	~~Canadian~~ "	" "								9	1	1	1		" "
23				" " Charles	M	"	Son Step	S	13 Sep	1892	8	" "	1892		"	~~"~~ "	" "								9	1	1	1		" "
24	Dunn			Dunn Llewellyn	M	"	Son	S	29 Sep	1896	4	Ont "	1896		"	Canadian	" "									~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~		~~" "~~
25				" " Mary B	F	"	Daughter	S	20 May	1899	1	" "			"	" "	" "									~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~		~~" "~~
26		16	17	Kenney John	M	"	Head	M	28 Sep	1863	37	" "			"	" "	" "	Section Foreman			1	₮	12	$500		1	1	1		" "
27	???			" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	4 Apr	1862	38	" "			"	" "	" "									1	1	1		" "
28				" " Willie	M	"	Son	S	3 May	1893	7	" "			"	" "	" "								4	1	1	1		" "
29				" " Jack	"	"	" "	S	27 Mar	1894	6	" "			"	" "	" "											1		" "
30				" " Johnny	"	"	" "	"	25 July	1897	3	" "			"	" "	" "											~~1~~		~~" "~~
31				" " Katy	F	"	Daughter	"	10 Nov	1899	1	" "			"	" "	" "													
32		17	18	Conley Tom	M	"	Head	M	15 Nov	1853	47	U S	1879	1890	"	" "	" "	Carpenter			1	₮	10	$400		1	1	1		" "
33	Conley			" " Kate	F	"	Wife	M	22 April	1861	39	Ont r			"	" "	" "									1	1	1		" "
34				" " Mary	F	"	Daughter	S	10 Aug	1887	13	U S u			"	~~Canadian~~ "	" "								4	1	1	1		" "
35				" " Jim	M	"	Son	S	8 "	1889	12	Ont r			"	~~Canadian~~	" "								7	1	1	1		" "
36				" " Maud	F	"	Daughter	S	15 May	1891	9	" "			"	" "	" "								7	1	1	1		" "
37				" " Tom	M	"	Son	S	18 Dec	1892	8	U. S. u			"	~~Canadian~~ "	" "								5	1	1	1		" "
38				" " Martin	M	"	" "	"	" April	1896	4	Ont r			"	" "	" "											~~1~~		~~" "~~
39				" " Peter	M	"	" "	"	14 June	1890	10	" "			"	" "	" "									–	–	1		
40	Churchill	18	19	Churchill Charles	M	"	Head	M	12 Jan	1862	43	" "			English	~~English~~	Baptist	Operator			1	₮	12	$500		1	1	1		" "
41		~~19~~	~~20~~	~~" "~~																		₮				1	1	1		" "
42				" Katie	F	"	Wife	M	14 Feb	1868	32	" "			Irish	Canadian										1	1	1		" "
43	Kane	19	20	Kane Jim	M	"	Head	M	22 Mar	1860	40	U S "	1893	1891	"	" "	Cath R	Section man			1	₮	12	$400		–	–	1		" "
44				" " Tillie	F	"	Wife	M	1 Apr	1856	44	" " "			French	~~Canadian~~	" "									1	1	1	1	" "
45	Collins	20	21	Collins Henry	M	"	Head	M	28 Sep	1871	29	Ont r			Irish	Canadian	" "	Farmer				1				1	1	1	0	" "
46				" " Maggie	F	"	Wife	M	10 Nov	1867	33	U S u			"	~~Canadian~~	" "									1	1	1	0	" "
47				" " Jerry	M	"	Brother	S	15 Dec	1883	17	Ont r			"	Canadian	" "	Farmer	₮			1				1	1	1	0	" "
48	Donovan	21	22	Donovan Denis	M	"	Head	M	24 Sep	1867	33	" " "			"	" "	" "	Hotel Keeper		₮		1				1	1	1		" "
49				" " Susan	F	"	Wife	M	8 Apr	1870	31	" " "			"	" "	" "									1	1	1		" "
50				" " Patrick	M	"	Son	S	28 Sep	1896	5	" "			"	" "	" "									–	–	1		" "

Maidstone Cross

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont. District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. 6 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Ignatius Halford Enumerator / Énumérateur.

Page 3

Note	Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
Donovan	1	22	23	Donovan Willie	M	W	Son	S	12 Oct	1897	3	Out r		✓	~~Irish~~	~~Cana~~	Catholic															1		English Irish	
Murray	2			Murray Pat	F	"	Domestic	S	23 Dec	1884	16	" r		✓	Irish	Canadian	Presbyt	Domestic	✓		1									1	1	1		" "	
Robinson	3	22	24	Robinson James	M	"	Head	M	26 Mar	1850	50	" r		✓	Scotch	Canadien	Cath R	Farmer				1								1	1	1		" "	
	4			" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	26 Aug	1854	46	" r			Irish	" "	" "													1	1	1		" "	
	5			" " Nellie	F	"	Daughter	S	10 June	1886	14	" r			Scotch	"	" "													1	1	1		" "	
	6			" " Jimmy	M	"	Son	S	30 Apr	1890	10	" r			" "	"	" "												8	1	1	1		" "	
	7			" " Maggie	F		Daughter	S	15 Oct	1894	6	" r			" "	"	" "													-	-	1		" "	
Chevalier	8	23	25	Chevalier Dolphus	M	"	Head	M	4 Apr	1864	36	" r		✓	French	"	" "	Merchant		1		Ŧ								1	1	1	1	French	
	9			" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	9 July	1869	31	Quebec r		✓	"	"	" "													1	1	1	1	" "	
	10			" " Joseph	M	"	Son	S	26 Apr	1887	13	Out r			"	"	" "												7	1	1	1	1	" "	
	11			" " Emily	F	"	Daughter	S	9 Feb	1892	9	" "			"	"	" "												7	1	1	1	1	" "	
	12			" Alex	F	"	"	"	28 "	1894	7	" "			"	"	" "												7	1	1	1	1	" "	
	13			" Minnie	"	"	"	"	10 July	1896	5	" "			"	"	" "													1	1	1	1	" "	
	14			" " Fellis	"	"	"	"	10 Oct	1898	2	" "			"	"	" "													~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~	" "	
	15			Tangis Lewis	M	"	Brother	S	15 Jany	1874	27	" "			"	"	" "	Clerk	✓		1					12	300			1	1	1	1	" "	
McCloskey	16	25	26	McCloskey Ellen	F	"	Head	W	5 Oct	1843	57	" "			English	"	Ch England													1	1	1		Eng "	
	17	26	27	" " Charles	M	"	Son	S	6 "	1869	31	" "			Irish	"	Cath R	Black Smith				1	h				1000.00			1	1	1		" "	
McCann	18	26	27	McCann John	M	"	Head	M	30 June	1869	32	" r		✓	"	"	" "	Farmer				1								1	1	1		" "	
	19			" " Teresa	F	"	Wife	M	6 July	1869	32	" "			"	"	" "													1	1	1		" "	
	20			" " John	M	"	Son	S	31 Dec	1892	8	" "			"	"	" "												3	-	-	1		" "	
	21			" " Frank	M	"	"	"	16 Mar	1894	7	" "			"	"	" "												3	-	-	1		" "	
	22			" " Margaret	F	"	Daughter	S	28 Feb	1896	5	" "			"	"	" "													-	-	1		" "	
	23			" " Alice	"	"	"	"	16 April	1899	1	" "			"	"	" "																		
???	24	27	28	Chevalle William	M	"	Head	S	28 June	1879	22	" r			French	"	" "	Wire Fence Contractor		1		Ŧ					700.00			1	1	1	1	French	
	25			Fuchan Will	M	"	Laborer	S	16 June	1879	22	" "			Irish	"	~~" "~~	Laborer	✓		1	Ŧ				6	$60.00			1	1	1		Eng "	
	26			McClan Peet	M	"	"	S	6 Nov	1884	16	" r		✓	Scotch	"	Prest	Laborer	✓		1	Ŧ				10	$200.00			1	1	1		" "	
	27	27	29	Fields Dan	M	"	Head	M	4 Dec	1852	48	" r			English	"	Cath R	Farmer				1								-	-	1	1	" "	
Fields	28			" " Lizzie	F	"	Wife	M	23 June	1862	38	" "			French	"	" "													1	1	1	1	" "	
	29			" " Maggie	F	"	Daughter	S	12 Mar	1882	18	" r		✓	English	"	" "													1	1	1	1	" "	
	30			" " Nicholas	M	"	Son	S	23 "	1886	15	" "		✓	"	"	" "													1	1	1	1	" "	
	31			" " Phillip	"	"	"	S	28 Dec	1888	13	" "			"	"	" "												2	1	1	1	1	" "	
	32			" " Teresa	F		Daughter	"	10 Oct	1890	10	" "			"	"	" "												8	1	1	1	1	" "	
	33			" " Clarence	M	"	Son	"	10 Feb	1894	7	" "			"	"	" "												7	1	1	1	1	" "	
	34			" Veronica	F	"	Daughter	"	6 Oct	1899	1	" "			"	"	" "															~~1~~	~~1~~	" "	
	35	28	30	McGee C E R Father	M	W	Head	"	6 Jany	1857	43	Ireland	1883	✓	Irish	"	" "	Parish Priest	✓	Ŧ	1	Ŧ								1	1	1	1	" "	
???	36			Coyle Maggie	F	W	Domestic	S	" May	1870	30	Out r		✓	"	"	" "	domestic	✓		1	Ŧ				12	$400.00			1	1	1		" "	
	37			McDonald Sam	M	"	"	S	8 Nov	1883	18	" "			"	"	" "	domestic	✓		1	Ŧ				12	$400.00			1	1	1		" "	
	38	29	31	McCloskey Frank	M	"	Head	M	15 July	1828	72	Ireland	1848	✓	Irish	"	" "	Wagon Maker	✓			1								1	1	1		" "	
McCloskey	39			" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	16 "	1839	61	" "	1861		"	"	" "													1	1	1		" "	
	40			" " Tom	M	"	Son	S	15 Mar	1875	26	Out "			"	"	" "	wagon maker				1			1	4	132			1	1	1		" "	
Haley	41	30	32	Haley Nathan	M	"	Head	M	28 May	1851	49	Out r			"	"	Bapt	Laborer	✓		1	Ŧ				6	150			1	1	1		" "	
	42			" " Eliza	F	"	Wife	M	12 Apr	1865	35	" r			English	"	England													1	1	1		" "	
Halford	43	31	33	Halford Ignatius	M	"	Head	M	9 June	1860	40	Out "			Irish	"	Catholic R	Postmaster	✓	Ŧ	1	Ŧ								1	1	1		" "	
	44			" " Christina	F	"	Wife	M	23 "	1868	32	" "			"	"	" "													1	1	1		" "	
	45			" " Mary	"	"	Daughter	S	14 July	1895	5	" "			"	"	" "													-	✗	1		" "	
	46			" " Bernadett	"	"	"	"	19 Sep	1897	3	" "			"	"	" "															~~1~~		" "	
	47			" " Frank	M	"	Son	"	29 Jany	1899	2	" "			"	"	" "															~~1~~		" "	
	48			Halford Ellen	F	"	Sister	"	4 Sep	1858	42	" "			"	"	" "	Domestic	✓		1	Ŧ	h			12	750.00			1	1	1	1	" "	
Collins	49	32	34	Collins Thomas	M	"	Head	M	14 Feb	1851	49	" "			English	"	Methodist	Farmer		Ŧ		1								1	1	1		" "	
	50			" " Catherine	F	"	Wife	M	13 Mar	1854	46	" "			French	"	" "													1	1	1		" "	

Maidstone Cross

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

SAFETY FILM

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. 6 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 — in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Ignatius Hafford — Enumerator / Enumérateur

Page 4

Annotation	Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22	23	24	25	26	27	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
Collins	1	33	34	Collins Charles	M	W	Son	S	9 Feb	1890	10	Ont r		✓	English	Canadian	Meth												9	1	1	1		English	
Hemmen?	2			Hemmen Harrey	″	″	Domestic	″	10 July	1884	16	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″	″	Farm Laborer			1									1	1	1		″ ″	
Collins	3	34	35	Collins George	M	″	Head	M	6 Mar	1854	46	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″	Farmer				1								0	0	1		″ ″	
	4			″ ″ Maria	F	″	Wife	M	4 Apr	1864	36	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	5			″ ″ Alfred	M	″	Son	S	17 June	1891	9	″ ″		✓	″	″	″												8	1	1	1		″ ″	
	6			″ Alton	″	″	″	″	11 Feb	1893	8	″ ″		✓	″	″ ″	″												8	1	1	1		″ ″	
	7			″ ″ Edith	F	″	Daughter	″	24 ″	1897	4	″ ″		✓	″	″ ″	″													—	—	1		″ ″	
Butt	8			Butt Ann	″	″	Mother-in-law	W	9 Feb	1827	74	U S u		✓	″	~~Canadian~~ ″	″													—	—	1		″ ″	
Collins	9			Collins Elizabeth	″	″	Mother	″	″ ″	1827	74	England		✓	″	[illegible]	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
Farough	10	35	36	Farough Joseph	M	″	Head	M	4 June	1850	50	Ont r		✓	French	Canadian	Meth	Farmer				1								—	—	1		″ ″	
	11			″ ″ Sarah	F	″	Wife	M	18 Mar	1855	46	″ r		✓	Irish	″ ″	″ ″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	12			″ Linsey	M	″	Son	S	6 Aug	1875	25	″ r		✓	French	″ ″	″ ″	Farmer son												1	1	1		″ ″	
	13			″ ″ William	″	″	″	″	10 Oct	1877	23	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″	Farmer son												1	1	1		″ ″	
	14			″ ″ James	″	″	″	″	22 Nov	1879	21	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″	Farmer son												1	1	1		″ ″	
	15			″ ″ Elsie	F	″	Daughter	″	25 Mar	1881	19	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	16			″ ″ Emma	″	″	″ ″	″	10 Oct	1895	5	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″													0	—	1		″ ″	
Farough	17	36	37	Farough Lawrence	M	″	Head	M	17 Aug	1868	32	″		✓	French	″ ″	″ ″	Farmer				1								1	1	1		″ ″	
	18			″ Clara	F	″	Wife	M	27 Nov	1869	31	″ r		✓	English	″ ″	″ ″													1	1	1		″ ″	
Delisle	19	37	38	Delisle James	M	″	Head	M	17 Feb	1869	31	″ r		✓	French	″ ″	Cath R	Farmer				1								1	1	1	1	″ ″	
	20			″ ″ Catherine	F	″	Wife	M	4 Dec	1877	23	U. S.	1894	✓	Irish	~~Canadian~~	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	21			″ ″ Annie	″	″	Daughter	S	13 Jany	1896	4	Ont ″		✓	French	~~Canadian~~	″ ″															1	1	″ ″	
	22			″ ″ Charley	M	″	Son	″	30 Nov	1898	2	″ ″		✓	″ ″	Canadian	″ ″															1	1	″ ″	
	23			Delisle John B	M	″	Father	W	13 June	1829	71	Que		✓	″	″ ″	″ ″	Retired Farmer	1											1	1	1	1	″ ″	
Allen	24	38	39	Allen Edward	M	″	Head	M	16 July	1873	27	Ont r		✓	Irish	″ ″	Ch England	[illegible] Farmer				1								1	1	1		″ ″	
	25			″ ″ Sarah	F	″	Wife	M	8 ″	1871	21	″ ″		✓	″	″ ″	″ ″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	26			″ ″ Clara	F	″	Daughter	S	13 Jany	1897	3	″ ″		✓	Irish	″ ″	″ ″															1		″ ″	
	27			″ ″ Clarence	M	″	Son	S	29 July	1899	1	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″															1		″ ″	
???	28	39	40	Twomey John	M	″	Head	M	4 Nov	1872	28	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	Cath R	R R Man			1		‡			12	$360			1	1	1		″ ″	
	29			″ ″ Albuma	F	″	Wife	M	12 Apr	1870	31	″ ″		✓	French	″ ″	″ ″													1	1	1	1	″ ″	
	30			″ ″ Mabel	F	″	Daughter	S	22 Dec	1889	11	U S u		✓	Irish	″ ″	″ ″												9	1	1	1	1	″ ″	
	31			″ ″ Emma	″	″	″ ″	″	25 Nov	1891	9	U S u		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″												9	1	1	1		″ ″	
	32			″ ″ Loretta	″	″	″ ″	″	14 ″	1893	7	″ ″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″												7	1	1	1		″ ″	
	33			″ ″ Mitchell	M	″	Son	″	9 June	1896	4	Ont r		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″															1		″ ″	
	34			″ ″ Albert	″	″	″ ″	″	8 Apr	1897	3	″ ″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″															1		″ ″	
	35			″ ″ John	″	″	″ ″	″	4 ″	1899	1	″ ″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″															1		″ ″	
???	36	39	41	[illegible] William	″	″	Head	M	3 May	1858	42	″ ″ u		✓	Irish	″ ″	Meth	Farmer				1								1	1	1		″ ″	
	37			″ ″ Susan	F	″	Wife	M	3 Oct	1867	33	″ ″ r		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	38			″ ″ Earl	M	″	Son	S	22 Nov	1892	8	″ ″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″												8	1	1	1		″ ″	
	39			″ ″ Orrin	″	″	″	″	16 May	1894	7	″ ″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″												8	1	1	1		″ ″	
	40			″ ″ Ida	F	″	Daughter	″	13 Apr	1896	6	″ ″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″												2			1		″ ″	
	41			″ Merrett [?]	M	″	Son	″	12 Nov	1898	2	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″																	″ ″	
Campbell	42	40	42	Campbell William	M	″	Head	M	26 May	1859	40	″ u		✓	Scotch	″ ″	Meth	Farmer				1								1	1	1		″ ″	
	43			″ ″ Martha	F	″	Wife	M	23 ″	1861	39	″ r		✓	English	″ ″	″ ″					‡								1	1	1		″ ″	
	44			″ ″ Charles	M	″	Son	S	1 Feb	1886	15	″ ″		✓	Scotch	″ ″	″ ″												5	1	1	1		″ ″	
	45			″ ″ Clara	F	″	Daughter	S	20 Jan	1894	7	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″												3	1	1	1		″ ″	
	46			″ Carmin	F	″	″ ″	S	24 Oct	1898	2	″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″															1		″ ″	
Sullivan	47	41	43	Sullivan Michael	M	″	Head	W	29 Sep	1819	81	Ireland	1845	✓	Irish	″ ″	Cath R	Farmer				1								1	1	1		″ ″	
	48			″ Peter	M	″	Son	S	15 Feb	1872	28	Ont r		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″	Farmer son												1	1	1		″ ″	
	49			Kesby Kitty	F	″	Granddaughter	S	″ Dec	1885	15	U S u		✓	″ ″	~~Canadian~~	″ ″												8	1	1	1		″ ″	
	50			″ Johnny	M	″	″ Son	S	30 May	1879	21	″ ″ ″		✓	″ ″	″ ″	″ ″	Farmer son												1	1	1		″ ″	

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901. — QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

Province Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. E — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Ignatius Hatford (Enumerator / Énumérateur)

Page 5 — Page 5

Line		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	25	26	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	Sullivan	43	44	Sullivan Mike	M	W	Head	S	7 July	1859	41	Ont		✓	Irish	Canadian	Cath R	Farmer				1				1	1	1		English
2				" Hannah	F	"	mother	W	15 Dec	1828	73	Ireland		✓	"	"	"									1		1		" "
3	Finn	44	45	Finn Pat	M	"	Head	M	28 Nov	1863	37	Ont r		✓	"	"	"	Section foreman	/		1	I	12	$540		1	1	1		" "
4				" Bridget	F	"	Wife	M	2 Feb	1864	37	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1		" "
5				" Arthur	M	"	Son	S	2 Ap	1888	13	" "		✓	"	"	"								7	1	1	1		" "
6				" Lillian	F	"	Daughter	S	13 July	1889	11	" "		✓	"	"	"								7	1	1	1		" "
7				" Edgar	M	"	Son	S	7 Aug	1891	9	" "		✓	"	"	"								6	1	1	1		" "
8				" Effie	F	"	Daughter	S	1 Oct	1893	7	" "		✓	"	"	"								5	1	1	1		" "
9				" [illegible]	M	"	Son	S	2 Ap	1895	6	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1		" "
10				" Marguerite	F	"	Daughter	S	6 Aug	1897	3	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1		" "
11				" Cecelia	F	"	" "	S	9 July	1890	10	" "			"	"	"									–	–	1		" "
12	Kane	45	46	Kane William	M	"	Head	M	18 Jany	1845	56	" "			"	"	"	Farmer				1				1	1	1		" "
13				" Marey	F	"	Wife	M	11 April	1845	56	Que u			"	"	"									1	1	1		" "
14				" William	M	"	Son	S	25 Jany	1877	24	Ont r			"	"	"	R.R. Section			1		12	360		1	1	1		" "
15				" Edward	M	"	"	"	14 July	1883	17	" "			"	"	"	farmers son								1	1	1		" "
16				" Rose	F	"	Daughter	"	25 Mar	1879	21	" "			"	"	"									1	1	1		" "
17				" Aggie	F	"	"	"	10 May	1887	13	" "			"	"	"								8	1	1	1		" "
18				" Frank	M	"	Grand Son	"	23 "	1896	4	" "			"	"	"											1		" "
19				" Loretta	F	"	" Daughter	"	31 Jany	1898	3	" "			"	"	"											1		" "
20	Greenway	46	47	Greenway Robert	M	"	Head	M	30 "	1864	37	U.S. u	1866	1890	"	"	Chu Engl	Farmer			I	1				1	1	1		" "
21				Greenway Marey	F	"	Wife	M	2 June	1860	40	Ont r		✓	"	"	Cath R									1	1	1		" "
22				Greenway Emma	F	"	Daughter	F	12 Jany	1895	6	" "			"	"	"									–	–	1		" "
23				Greenway Marey	"	"	" "	"	31 Dec	1896	4	" "			"	"	"									1	1	1		" "
24				" Willie	"	"	Son	M	25 Oct	1898	2	" "			"	"	"											1		" "
25	Switzer	47	48	Switzer William	M	"	Head	M	13 Mar	1878	23	" "			"	"	Metho	Farmer		–	–	1				1	1	1		" "
26				" Amelia	F	"	Wife	M	17 June	1880	20	" "			"	"	"									1	1	1		" "
27	Gilboe	48	49	Gilboe Robert	M	"	Head	M	8 Feb	1858	43	Qu "		✓	French	"	Cath R	Farmer				1						1	1	French
28				" Agnes	F	"	Wife	M	20 Mar	1860	40	Ont "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1	1	" "
29	Bourque			Bourque Ritley	"	"	Step Daughter	S	27 Aug	1881	19	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1	1	" "
30				" Rosey	"	"	" "	S	8 Ap	1889	18	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1	1	" "
31	Gilboe			Gilboe Alice	"	"	Daughter	S	3 Oct	1894	14	" "		✓	"	"	"								5	1	1	1	1	" "
32				" Moe	M	"	Son	"	2 Aug	1888	12	" "		✓	"	"	"								2	1	1	1	1	" "
33				" Lucy	F	"	Daughter	"	30 Jany	1890	11	" "		✓	"	"	"								5	1	1	1	1	" "
34				" Fancy	"	"	" "	"	21 June	1892	8	" "		✓	"	"	"								3	1		1	1	" "
35				" Freddie	M	"	Son	"	10 Nov	1894	6	" "		✓	"	"	"									–	–	[illegible]	1	" "
36				" Johnnie	M	"	" "	"	28 Mar	1896	5	" "		✓	"	"	"									–	–	1	1	" "
37				" Maryann	F	"	Daughter	"	26 Aug	1899	1	" "		✓	"	"	"													
38	Sullivan	49	50	Sullivan John	M	"	Head	M	7 Dec	1860	40	U.S. u	1870		Irish	American	" "	Farmer			I	1				1	1	1	1	Eng "
39				" Annie	F	"	Wife	M	18 Feb	1862	38	Ont r			" "	Canadian	" "									1	1	1	1	" "
40	O'Neil	48	50	Oneil John	M	"	Head	M	22 Oct	1853	47	" "			Irish	"	Chu Eng	Farmer			I	1				1	1	1		" "
41				" Elizabeth	F	"	Wife	M	11 Aug	1858	42	Ont r			English	Canadian	" "									1	1	1		" "
42				" Arthur	M	"	Son	S	23 Jany	1882	19	" 2			Irish	"	" "	farmers son		✓						1	1	1		" "
43				" Maud	F	"	Daughter	S	16 July	1883	17	" "			" "	"	" "									1	1	1		" "
44				" Ernest	M	"	Son	S	13 "	1885	15	" "			" "	"	" "									1	1	1		" "
45				" Mabel	M	"	" "	S	14 Ap	1887	14	" "			" "	"	" "								5	1	1	1		" "
46				" Ida	F	"	Daughter	S	24 Mar	1889	11	" "			" "	"	" "								6	1	1	1		" "
47				" Newton	M	"	Son	S	3 Sep	1891	9	" "			" "	"	" "								6	1	1	1		" "
48				" Florie	F	"	Daughter	S	20 Ap	1895	6	" "			" "	"	" "									1	1	1		" "
49	Duran	50	51	Duran William	M	"	Head	S	12 July	1841	59	U.S. u	1888		Dutch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer			I	1	—	$600		1	1	1		" "
50	Wingelburger or Vinselburger	51	52	Vinselburger Charles	M	"	" "	M	25 Aug	1867	33	Germany	1888	—	German	[illegible]	Baptist	Farmer				1				1	1	1		German

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

KODAK

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont. District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. Hayford Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 6

Annotation	Line	1 Dwelling house	2 Family or household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
Wingelburger or Vinselburger	1	~~51~~	52	Vinselburger Ellie	F	W	Wife	M	20 Aug	1868	32	Germany	1886		German	~~Canadian~~	Cath R.	~~Translator~~													1	1	1		German	
	2			″ Hazel	F	″	Daughter	S	1 Ap	1890	10	U.S. u	1900		American	~~English~~	″												3	1	1	1		English	
	3			″ ″ Norman	M	″	Son	″	10 Sep	1896	4	Ont u			German	″ ″	No religion															1		″ ″	
	4			Nauer Louis	″	″	Border	″	6 Oct	1870	30	Germany	–		German	″ ″	Cath R	Laborer			1					12	$400			1	1	1		″ ″	
Hartley	5	52	53	Hartley Richard	M	″	Head	M	20 Mar	1861	31	~~Canada~~			English	Canadian	Ch England	Farmer				1								1	1	1		″ ″	
	6			″ ″ Sharlot	F	″	Wife	M	16 Dec	1875	25	England			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	7			″ ″ Henery	M	″	Son	S	17 Ap	1900	1	Ont r			″ ″	″ ″	″																	″ ″	
Small	8	53	54	Small Chas	M	″	Head	M	10 Sep	1853	47	Ont r			Scotch	″ ″	Cath R	Laborer			1					6	$75					1		″ ″	
	9			″ ″ Sofiah	F	″	Wife	M	20 Aug	1875	25	Ont r			French	″ ″	″															1		″ ″	
	10			″ ″ Frank	M	″	Son	S	24 May	1894	6	″ ″			Scotch	″ ″	″															1		″ ″	
	11			″ ″ Charles	M	″	″ ″	″	19 Aug	1897	3	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″															1		″ ″	
Emley	12	54	55	Emley Alex	M	″	Head	M	14 April	1856	45	″ ″			French	″ ″	R	Laborer			1					6	$100					1	1	″ ″	
	13			″ ″ Elizabeth	F	″	Wife	M	19 June	1886	54	U.S. u			″ ″	″ ″	″															1	1	″ ″	
Poupard	14			Poupard Walter	M	″	Step son	S	28 Feb	1886	15	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″															1	1	″ ″	
Emley	15	55	56	Emley Joseph	M	″	Head	M	20 July	1873	27	Ont r			″ ″	″ ″	″	Laborer			1					6	$900					1	1	″ ″	
	16			″ ″ Lizzie	F	″	Wife	M	1 Ap	1876	25	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″															1	1	″ ″	
	17			″ Marey	F	″	Daughter	S	11 Oct	1898	2	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″															1	1	″ ″	
	18			″ Frank	M	″	Son	S	26 Nov	1900					″ ″	″ ″	″																		
McCarthy	19	56	58	McCarthy Joseph	M	″	Head	M	4 Feb	1862	38	″ ″			Irish	″ ″	″	Farmer				1								1	1	1	1	″ ″	
	20	~~56~~	~~57~~	McCarthy Eliza	F	″	Wife	M	1 Dec	1868	32	″ ″			French	″ ″	″													1	1	1	1	″ ″	
	21			″ ″ Lizzie	F	″	Daughter	S	5 Ap	1894	7	″ ″			Irish	″ ″	″															1	1	″ ″	
	22			″ ″ Joseph	M	″	Son	S	14 Nov	1895	5	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″															1	1	″ ″	
	23			″ ″ Dominick	M	″	″ ″	″	13 ″	1898	2	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″															1		″ ″	
	24			″ ″ Marie	F	″	Daughter	″	9 April	1900	1	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″																			
O'Connell	25	57	59	O'Connell Jerry	M	″	Head	M	27 Dec	1864	36	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″	Farmer				1								1	1	1		″ ″	
	26			″ ″ Annie	F	″	Wife	M	14 Feb	1866	34	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	27			″ ″ Maree	F	″	Daughter	S	15 Aug	1898	2	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″															1		″ ″	
	28			″ ″ Lizzie	″	″	″ ″	″	3 May	1900		″ ″			″ ″	″ ″																			
Deehan	29			Deehan John	M	″	Domestic	″	12 July	1855	45	U.S. u	1890	1892	″ ″	″ ″	″	Laborer			1					5	$700					1		″ ″	
???	30	58	59	Dueselleher	M	″	Head	″	12 April	1852	48	U.S. u			″ ″	″ ″	″	Laborer			1					1	11					1		″ ″	
O'Connell	31	59	60	O'Connell Mary	F	″	Head	W	15 Aug	1841	59	Ont r			″ ″	″ ″	″	Farmer				1										1		″ ″	
	32			″ Connell Pat	M	″	Son	S	27 Feb	1866	34	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″	Farmer son												1	1	1		″ ″	
	33			″ ″ ″ Marey	F	″	Daughter	″	15 Aug	1870	30	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	34			″ ″ ″ Frank	F	″	″ ″	S	1 Mar	1875	25	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	35			″ ″ ″ Josey	F	″	″ ″	″	3 July	1877	23	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	36			″ ″ ″ Maggie	″	″	″ ″	″	19 Apr	1880	20	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
Leaney?	37			Leaney Michael	M	″	Adopted	″	9 June	1886	14	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
Taylor	38	60	61	Taylor Cornelius	M	B	Head	M	25 Dec	1857	43	″ ″			African	″ ″	″	Farmer				1								1	1	1		″ ″	
	39			″ ″ Marey	F	″	Wife	″	5 July	1857	43	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	40			″ ″ Joseph	M	″	Son	S	10 Oct	1877	23	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″	Farmer son												1	1	1		″ ″	
	41			″ ″ Marey	F	″	Daughter	S	12 May	1881	19	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
	42			″ ″ Cons	M	″	Son	″	3 June	1888	12	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″												4	1	1	1		″ ″	
	43			″ ″ Olive	″	″		″	20 Feb	1890	11	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″												4	1	1	1		″ ″	
	44			″ ″ Frank	″	″	″ ″	″	22 Oct	1896	4	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″	
Larkins	45	61	62	Larkin Peter	″	W	Head	M	20 Aug	1828	72	Ireland	1850		Irish	″ ″	″	Farmer				1								–	–	1		″ ″	
	46			″ ″ Marey	F	″	Wife	″	″ ″	1826	74	″ ″	1853		″ ″	″ ″	″													–	–	1		″ ″	
	47			″ ″ Peter	M	″	Son	S	16 Nov	1862	38	U.S. r			″ ″	″ ″	″	Farmer son												1	1	1		″ ″	
	48	62	63	Maynahan John	M	″	Head	M	10 May	1866	34	Ont r			″ ″	″ ″	″	School Teacher			1					10	$420			1	1	1		″ ″	
	49			″ ″ Marey	F	″	Wife	″	5 Mar	1868	32	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″													1	1	1		″ ″	
Moynahan	50			″ ″ Elane	″	″	Daughter	S	1 May	1899	1	″ ″			″ ″	″ ″	″															1		″ ″	

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU } No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont. District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. 6 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Sandwich South Twp. (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 7

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Ignatius Halford Enumerator. / Énumérateur.

Page 7

Line / Ligne	(added note)	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue
1	Moynahan	62	63	Moynahan Ernest	M	W	Son	S	15 Aug	1900		Ont r		✓	Irish	Canadian	Cath. R													English
2	Lynch	63	64	Lynch John	M	"	Head	W	26 Oct	1858	42	" "		✓	"	"	"	Farmer		✓		1				1	1	1		"
3		~~64~~	~~65~~	" " Mary	F	"	Mother	"	17 Mar	1817	83	Ireland	1845	✓	"	"	"													"
4	Emley	64	65	Emley Oliver	M	W	Head	M	3 May	1866	34	Ont r		✓	French	"	"	Farmer				1						1	1	French
5				" " Minnie	F	"	Wife	M	16 June	1875	25	" "		✓	"	"	"											1	1	"
6				" " Joseph	M	"	Son	S	17 "	1892	8	" "		✓	"	"	"											1	1	"
7				" " Lewis	M	"	"	"	19 May	1894	6	" "		✓	"	"	"											1	1	"
8				" " Florence	F	"	Daughter	"	20 "	1899	1	" "		✓	"	"	"													
9	Emley	65	66	" " Alie	M	"	Head	M	1 July	1868	32	" "		✓	French	"	"	Labourer	✓	✓	1		6	100				1	1	"
10				" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	21 Oct	1870	30	" "		✓	"	"	"											1	1	
11				" " Lizzie	F	"	Daughter	S	2 July	1896	4	" "		✓	"	"	"													
12				" " Mitchel	F	"	"	S	4 Aug	1898	2	" "		✓	"	"	"													
13	Rocheleau	66	67	Rocheleau Joseph	M	"	Head	M	6 Sep	1825	75	" "		✓	"	"	Meth	Labourer	✓		1		10	200				1	1	"
14				" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	10 July	1850	50	" "		✓	"	"	Cath. R											1	1	"
15		67	68	Duley Tom	M	"	Head	Wd	24 Dec	1842	58	Ireland		✓	Irish	"	"	Labourer	✓	✓	1		6	1000		1	1	1		Eng.
16	Sculley	68	69	Sculley Mike	M	"	Head	M	21 Oct	1847	53	Ont r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer				1				1	1	1		"
17				" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	1 June	1852	48	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1		"
18				Sculley Maggie	F	"	Daughter	S	14 July	1884	16	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1		"
19				" Willie	M	"	Son	S	" Jany	1886	15	" "		✓	"	"	"								4	1	1	1		"
20				" " Michael	M	"	"	"	3 Aug	1887	13	" "		✓	"	"	"								4	1	1	1		"
21				" " Agnes	F	"	Daughter	"	14 June	1891	9	" "		✓	"	"	"								3	1	1	1		"
22	O'Neil			O'Neil Edward	M	"	Father in law	Wd	5 May	1820	80	Ireland	1843	✓	"	"	"	Retired Farmer	1	✓						1	1	1		"
23	Sullivan	69	70	Sullivan Tim	M	"	Head	M	16 July	1874	26	Ont r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer		✓		1				1	1	1		"
24				" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	16 May	1875	26	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1		"
25				" " Rosey	F	"	Sister	S	22 June	1871	29	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1		"
26	Halford			Halford Ferdinand	M	"	Nephew	S	17 Feb	1890	11	" "		✓	"	"	"	Student							8	1	1	1		"
27				" " Gregory	M	"	"	"	11 Sep	1891	9	" "		✓	"	"	"								8	1	1	1		"
28	Ouellette	70	71	Ouellett Ben	M	"	Head	M	30 Jany	1858	43	" "		✓	French	"	"	Carpenter				1		$400				1	1	French
29				" " Victoria	F	"	Wife	M	16 June	1874	36	" "		✓	"	"	"									–	–	1	1	"
30				" " Almine	F	"	Daughter	S	23 Aug	1887	13	U.S. u		✓	"	~~German~~	"								7	1	1	1	1	"
31				" " Frank	M	"	Son	S	4 Jan	1881	11	Ont r		✓	"	Canadian	"								7	1	1	1	1	"
32				" " Alice	F	"	Daughter	S	10 June	1891	9	U.S. u		✓	"	~~American~~	"								7	1	1	1	1	"
33				" " Josephine	F	"	"	S	7 Mar	1894	7	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1	1	"
34	Lennon	71	72	Lennon Hugh	M	"	Head	S	6 Sep	1857	43	Ont r		✓	Irish	Canadian	"	Farmer				1				1	1	1		Eng.
35	McCarthy			McCarthy John	M	"	Domestic	Wd	11 July	1834	66	Ireland		✓	"	"	"	farm Labourer	✓	✓	1		6	$360		1	1	1		"
36	Fagan			Fagan Jim	M	"	" "	S	19 "	1842	68	" "		✓	"	"	"	farm lab	✓		1		8	$120		1	1	1		"
37	???	72	73	Connell John	M	"	Head	S	15 May	1857	43	Ont r		✓	"	"	"	Farmer				1				1	1	1		"
38	Lennon	73	74	Lennon Mike	"	"	Head	M	12 May	1864	36	"		✓	"	"	"	Farmer				1				1	1	1		"
39				" " Catherine	F	"	Wife	M	27 "	1866	34	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1		"
40				" " Ilene	F	"	Daughter	S	6 Aug	1894	6	" "		✓	"	"	"									–	–	1		"
41				" Lerol	M	"	Son	S	9 Feb	1898	3	" "		✓	"	"	"											1		"
42				Cathleen	F	"	Daughter	S	8 June	1900		" "		✓	"	"	"											1		"
43	Lennon	74	75	Lennon Edward	M	"	Head	M	16 Feb	1864	36	" "		✓	"	"	"	Farmer		✓		1				1	1	1		"
44				" " Kate	F	"	Wife	M	19 Apr	1875	26	" "		✓	"	"	"	farm Labourer	✓	✓	1		6	100		1	1	1		"
45				Lennon John	M	"	Brother	S	14 Oct	1843	57	" "		✓	"	"	"	Farmer		✓		1				1	1	1		"
46	Lennon	75	76	" " Tom	M	"	Head	"	31 Jany	1852	49	" "		✓	"	"	"	School Teacher	✓	✓	1		10	500		1	1	1		"
47	McAuliffe	76	77	McAuliffe John	M	"	Head	M	16 Feb	1872	29	" "		✓	"	"	"									1	1	1		"
48				" " Maggie	F	"	Wife	M	10 Jany	1873	28	" "		✓	Belgian	"	"									1	1	1		"
49				Albert	M	"	Son	S	25 Dec	1895	5	" "		✓	Irish	"	"									–	–	1		
50				" " Agnes	F	"	Daughter	S	7 Sep	1897	3	" "		✓	Irish	"	"													

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ont — District No. 59 North Essex — S. District No. — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 — in / dans Sandwich South Twp (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Page 8 — Page 8

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: [illegible] Halford — Enumerator / Énumérateur.

Column groups: 1–2 Numbered in the order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites; 3–10 Personal Description / Description de la Personne; 11–16 Citizenship, Nationality and Religion / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion; 17–21 Principal Profession or Trade / Principale Profession ou Métier; 22–27 Wage Earner / Employé; 28–33 Education and Language of each person five years of age and over / Éducation et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus; 34 Infirmities / Infirmités (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood": a. Deaf and dumb / Sourd-muet; b. Blind / Aveugle; c. Unsound mind / Atteint d'aliénation mentale).

Line / Ligne	(annotation)	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	McAuliffe	~~5[illegible]~~	~~5[illegible]~~	[illegible] Cyril	M	W	Sons	S	28 Sep	1898	2	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Cath. R.															1		~~English~~	
2				" Gerald	M	"	Sons	S	27 Aug	1900	7 mos	(Ontario)			"	"	"																		
3	Sullivan	77	78	Sullivan Jerry	M	"	Head	M	25 April	1858	42	"			"	"	"	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1		English	
4		~~76~~	~~58~~	Sullivan Carrie	F	"	Wife	M	4 Oct	1856	44	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
5				" Ethel	F	"	Daughter	S	10 Feb	1893	8	"			"	"	"												7	1	1	1		"	
6				" Mara	"	"	"	"	15 Mar	1894	6	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
7				" Agnes B	"	"	"	"	27 June	1896	4	"			"	"	"													1		1		"	
8	???			[illegible]Dwyer Dan	M	"	Domestic	S	14 Mar	1876	25	"			"	"	"	Farm Lab	/		1	E				16	[illegible]			—	—	1		"	
9	Lennon	78	79	Lennon Rob	M	"	Head	M	18 Aug	1860	40	"			"	"	"	Farmer				1								1	1	1		"	
10				" Kate	F	"	Wife	M	1 Sep	1876	34	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
11	Barrett			Barrett Jessey	F	"	Niece	S	29 Ap	1893	7	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
12	Erwin?	79	80	Erwin Austin	M	"	Head	M	3 Feb	1873	28	"			"	"	Meth	Farmer		E		1								1	1	1		"	
13				" Matilda	F	"	Wife	M	23 Aug	1875	28	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
14				" Ethel	F	"	Daughter	S	10 Oct	1895	5	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
15				" Lucials	M	"	Son	"	15 "	1900	1	"			"	"	"															1		"	
16	McKenzie			McKenzie Alex	M	"	Domestic	S	20 Mar	1880	20	"			Scotch	"	"	Farm Lab	/		1					8	100			1	1	1		"	
17	???	80	[illegible]	Warren William	M	"	Head	M	28 July	1878	32	Ireland			Irish	"	"	Laborer	/		1					12	200			1	1	1		"	
18				" Ida C	F	"	Wife	M	13 March	1878	22	Ont			English	"	"													1	1	1		"	
19				" Harvey	M	"	Son	"	6 Aug	1895	5	"			Irish	"	"													1	1	1		"	
20				Jackson Mary	F	"	Mother-in-law	W	28 July	1842	58	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
21				Brown Sarah	"	"	Lodger	S	20 Aug	1886	14	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
22	McCarthy	81	62	McCarthy James	M	"	Head	M	17 Oct	1855	45	"			"	"	Cath. R.	Farmer				1								1	1	1		"	
23				" Lillie	F	"	Wife	M	21 Ap	1866	35	U.S.			[illegible]	~~Canadian~~	"													1	1	1		"	
24				" Arthur	M	"	Son	S	1 Oct	1888	12	Ont			Irish	Canadian	"												7	1	1	1		"	
25				" Herbert	"	"	"	"	16 Nov	1890	10	"			"	"	"												7	1	1	1		"	
26				" Raymond	"	"	"	"	3 Jany	1892	9	"			"	"	"												7	1	1	1		"	
27				" Marey	F	"	Daughter	"	28 Nov	1896	4	"			"	"	"															1		"	
28	Moynahan	82	63	Moynahan Jerry	M	"	Head	M	27 Mar	1839	61	"			"	"	"	Farmer				1								—	—	1		"	
29				" Mary	F	"	Wife	M	20 "	1842	58	"			"	"	"													—	—	1		"	
30				" Milly	F	"	Daughter	S	1 Apr	1864	36	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
31				" Clara	F	"	"	S	22 Dec	1882	18	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
32				" Maud	"	"	"	"	10 Sep	1884	16	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
33				" Jim	M	"	Son	"	6 Feb	1878	22	"			"	"	"	Farmer son												1	1	1		"	
34	Halford	83	64	Halford William	M	"	Head	M	15 Oct	1838	63	"			"	"	"	Farmer				1								1	1	1		"	
35				Halford Rose	F	"	Wife	M	9 June	1843	58	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
36				" John	M	"	Son	S	4 May	1860	40	"			"	"	"	Farmer son												1	1	1		"	
37				" Fannie	F	"	Daughter	"	13 Ap	1878	[illegible]	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
38				" Joseph	M	"	Son	"	29 "	1871	29	"			"	"	"	Farmer son												1	1	1		"	
39				" Christie	M	"	"	"	29 Dec	1873	27	"			"	"	"	Farmer son												1	1	1		"	
40				" Rosie	F	"	Daughter	"	16 Aug	1877	24	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
41				" Robert	M	"	Son	"	19 Sep	1881	19	"			"	"	"	Farmer son												1	1	1		"	
42				" Mabel	F	"	Daughter	"	27 Nov	1883	17	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
43	Halford	84	65	Halford Robert	M	"	Head	M	20 May	1866	32	"			"	"	"	Farmer			E	1								1	1	1		"	
44				" Lizzie	F	"	Wife	M	15 Oct	1872	27	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
45				" John	M	"	Father	W	2 Jany	1825	76	"			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
46				" Clotilda	F	"	Daughter	S	3 June	1896	4	"			"	"	"															1		"	
47				" Bobby	M	"	Son	"	8 July	1897	3	"			"	"	"															1		"	
48				" Evangeline	F	"	Daughter	"	18 Nov	1898	2	"			"	"	"															1		"	
49				" Anita	F	"	Daughter	"	7 May	1900	1	"			"	"	"															1		"	
50	Walker			Walker James	M	"	Domestic	"	19 Feb	1872	28	England	1888		English	Canadian	Ch. Eng.	Farm Lab	/		1					10	200			1	1	1		"	

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont. District No. 59 North Essex S. District No. E { Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation } No. 4 { in / dans } Sandwich South Twp { (City, town, village, township or parish) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.) }

Page 9 Nominal Return of Living Persons by { Dénombrement des Vivants par } Ignatius Hufford { Enumerator, / Enumérateur. } Page 9

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling House. Demeure.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Personal Description. Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "E" or "U" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (If a person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) (Si la personne est retirée du ministère, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Wage Earner. Employé. Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in house. (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for house, in each case.) Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettez "f" pour fabrique et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or house. Mois employé à d'autre occupation que celle de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant du métier ou occupation $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que celle de son métier principal) $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. Infirmités. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. Sourd-muet. b. Blind. Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	63	65	Bidaby Beatrice	F	W	Domestic	S	6 May	1886	14	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England	Servant		✓		✓				12	300			✓	✓	✓		English		1
2			Hufford John	M	"	Lodger	"	31 Oct	1850	50	" "			Irish	" "	Catholic	Farmer		✓		✓								✓	✓	✓		"		2
3	65	66	Hufford Ignatius	M	"	Head	"	31 "	1850	50	" "			"	" "	" "	Farmer		✓		✓								✓	✓	✓		"		3
4	66	67	Lynch Minta	M	"	Head	M	4 June	1840	53	U.S.A.			"	" "	" "	Farmer		✓		✓								✓	✓	✓		"		4
5			" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	9 Mar	1861	50	Ont. r			"	" "	" "													✓	✓	✓		"		5
6			Hufford Merit	M	"	Son	S	6 "	1881	20	" "			"	" "	" "	Jamestown		✓										✓	✓	✓		"		6
7			" " Nellie	F	"	Daughter	S	21 April	1883	18	" "			"	" "	" "													✓	✓	✓		"		7
8			" " Dwight	M	"	Son	S	6 June	1895	15	" "			"	" "	" "													6	✓	✓	✓		"		8
9			" " Joseph	"	"	Step Son	"	1 Mar	1887	14	" "			"	" "	" "													6	✓	✓	✓		"		9
10			" " Hattie	F	"	Daughter	"	31 Oct	1887	11	" "			"	" "	" "													8	✓	✓	✓		"		10
11			" " James	M	"	Step Son	"	31 "	1889	11	" "			"	" "	" "													8	✓	✓	✓		"		11
12	67	68	McAuliffe James	M	"	Head	M	2 June	1864	37	" "			"	" "	" "	Farmer		✓			✓								✓	✓	✓		"		12
13			" " Eliza	F	"	Wife	M	20 Feb	1872	29	" "			"	" "	" "														✓	✓	✓		"		13
14			McAuliffe Frank	M	"	Brother	S	21 June	1884	16	" "			"	" "	" "	Farmer		✓			✓								✓	✓	✓		"		14
15	68	69	Farough Wm	M	"	Head	M	28 Mar	1862	49	" "			French	" "	Methodist	Farmer		✓			✓								✓	—	✓		"		15
16			" " Rose	F	"	Wife	M	15 Jan	1859	42	" "			English	" "	" "														✓	—	✓		"		16
17			" " Charlie	M	"	Son	S	28 May	1880	21	" "			French	" "	" "	Farmlaborer													✓	✓	✓		"		17
18			" " Lettie	F	"	Daughter	S	19 Oct	1881	20	" "			"	" "	" "														✓	✓	✓		"		18
19	69	70	Brandell Andrew	M	"	Head	M	18 Aug	1842	58	Quebec r			Dutch	" "	Presbyterian	Farmer		✓			✓								✓	✓	✓		"		19
20			" " Mary	F	"	Wife	M	19 June	1844	56	Dutch "			"	" "	" "														✓	✓	✓		"		20
21																																			21
22																																			22
23																																			23
24																																			24
25																																			25
26																																			26
27																																			27
28																																			28
29																																			29
30																																			30
31																																			31
32																																			32
33																																			33
34																																			34
35																																			35
36																																			36
37																																			37
38																																			38
39																																			39
40																																			40
41																																			41
42																																			42
43																																			43
44																																			44
45																																			45
46																																			46
47																																			47
48																																			48
49																																			49
50																																			50

SANDWICH SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY